Standard
B & P
Blank Books
and
Loose Leaf Devices
TRADE MARK
REGISTERED

Standard
Blank
Book

No. 9

Journals 2 Columns Units also no Units
Journals 3 Columns Units
Journals 4 Columns to Right Units
Cash or Day Books 2 Columns Units also no Units
Cash or Day Books 3 Columns Units
Cash or Day Books 4 Columns to Right Units
S. E. Ledgers - - Units also no Units
D. E. Ledgers Assorted Accounts " " "
D. E. Ledgers Whole Page Form " " "
Long Day Books Units
Records with Margin Line
In 150, 300 and 500 Pages

Made in U.S.A.

TO REORDER THIS BOOK, SPECIFY
NUMBER, RULING AND THICKNESS
AS INDICATED ON BACKBONE OF BOOK

A BOORUM & PEASE PRODUCT

OFFICERS	- 1971	PAGE 435
	- 1972	PAGE 435
	- 1973	PAGE 435
	- 1974	PAGE 435
	- 1975	PAGE 435
	- 1976	PAGE 435
	- 1977	PAGE 435
	- 1978	PAGE 436
	- 1979	PAGE 436
	1980	PAGE 436

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/manuscriptledger06cape

Cape Fear Union Meeting January 30, 1971

The Cape Fear Union Convened with Pleasant Grove Church, January 30, 1971.

The opening Hymn was "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". The music was directed by Brother Cooper Thompson accompanied at the piano by Miss Vicki Moulden.

Reverend J. Walter Stanley brought the Devotions. From the 5th Chapter of Luke he spoke on the subject "Launch Out Into The Deep and Let Down Your Nets".

The Welcome was extended by Reverend W. O. Lassiter, host Pastor. Reverend Eddie Edwards responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Brother Elmer Thompson was added to the Licensed Ministers Role.

Reverends Earl Glenn and Francis Garner petitioned for membership in the Union.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed a Finance Committee composed of Rev. Floyd Smith and Reverend Taylor Hill and Brother H. T. Hinson.

Ushers appointed were Brother Sexton Vann and Brother John Bryant.

The roll call of churched showed 25 reporting.

The Moderator asked for reports from the various Denominational Enterprises. The Children's Home was represented by Reverend Edmund Gonzalez. Dr. W. B. Raper introduced Dr. Felix Ruiz who teaches at the College and is a native of Cuba who brought Greetings and remarks concerning his work there. Dr. Raper also gave comments on coming events and functions of the College.

Reverend Edmund Gonzalez spoke on behalf of State Missions. Reverend Taylor Hill gave a report on Cape Fear Conference Missions. Brother Eddie Painter gave information on the progress of Christian Chapel Mission.

Reverend Taylor Hill announced plans for the Youth Meeting to be held in Fayetteville Feb. 6.

Reverend J. C. Hathaway reported on the Cape Fear Ministers Association.

The Worship Hour began with Congregational Hymn, "Rescue The Perishing".

Special Music "Jesus Is Coming Soon" was rendered by the Choir. Mrs. Mary Lee Dorman sang a solo, "He Lives".

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of 56.32. Rev. Francis Garner prayed the offertory.

The Moderator introduced Dr. W. B. Raper who brought the Union Sermon. His subject was "Understanding Modern Youth". He read Scripture, Luke 15:11 and related the story of the Prodigal Son. He stated that this was a story of youth in rebellion; not unlike the youth of today. He said that the Church and parents can try to prevent this in our youth by building upon moral and spiritual values. He said all of us can provide a Christian example. He said if youth makes a mistake, we must keep the door of Home and Heart open to them. He stated that Understanding is a priceless Virtue and challenged us to use this attribute toward our youth today.

A short business session followed the sermon. The Treasurer's report was given by Bro. H. T. Hinson. Receipts for the day were $330.82. It was adopted.

The next Union was announced for May 29 at Powhatan.

Motion carried to receive Reverend Earl Glenn and Reverend Francis Garner into the fellowship of the Union.

A rising vote of thanks was given the host church for hospitality to the Union.

Rev. W. O. Lassiter invited us to lunch in the fellowship building.

Grace for lunch and benediction was prayed by Rev. Earl Glenn.

Rev. Felton C. Godwin, Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Joyce Nowell, Coolidge Dowdy	16.00
Caseys Chapel	Harvey Casey, Lou Uzzell	7.00
Daly's Chapel		7.00
Goldsboro		10.00
Hopewell	Mrs. Clifton Benson, Mrs. Flossie Adams	15.00
Johnston Union	Mr. + Mrs. Dennis Powell, Mrs. R.Y. Stephenson	12.00
Lanwood Chapel	Alford Gordon	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sills, Eugene Hawley, Allyne Elmore	8.00
Mt. Olive		5.00
Faith	Steve Norris, Mrs. Becky Creech	6.00
Fayetteville	Charles Parrish	10.00
Oak Grove	Junie Warren, Harper Warren, Annie R Warren	9.00
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove	Gene West, Kirby Johnson, Myrtle West	7.00

Church	Delegates	Donation
Powhatan	Rosey W Jones	16 00
Riverside	Mr. + Mrs Melvin Allen	11 00
Roberts Grove		8 00
St Marys Grove	Mr. + Mrs. W. A. Roberts, Mrs. Douglas Langdon	18 00
St Paul	Ray Warwick	8 00
Shady Grove	Letter	13 00
Smithfield	Mr + Mrs. Jerry Brown, Mrs. Emma Sykes	14 00
Smyrna		5 00
Stevens Chapel	J C Barefoot, Ashley Barber	6 00
Lees Chapel	Carl Oliver, Eunice Thompson, Shirley Sellers	12 00
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel	Mr + Mrs Paul Lassiter	7 00
Yelvertons Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Elmore Lane, Larue Lane	11 00
Christian Chapel	Mary Christian, Mildred Wallace	6 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 29, 1971

The Cape Fear Union convened May 29, 1971 with Powhatan Church, R-2 Clayton. The Opening Hymn was "Bringing In The Sheaves". Brother Cooper Thompson directed the music. Kay Southerland accompanied at the Piano.

Bro. Billy Nowell gave the Devotion using Scripture Reference Romans 8:35-39.

Rev. Melvin Moore host Pastor, welcomed the Union; Rev. Stewart Humphrey gave the Response.

The roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called.

The minutes were read and approved.

Rev. Jesse Caton and Rev. Herman Grubbs were recognized as visitors. Rev. Grubbs petitioned for membership in the Union.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Leo Bass and Milton Wiggs to serve with Brother H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee.

Ushers appointed for the day were Reverend John David Hill and Brother Atlas Hogg.

The roll of churches was called with 24 reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were reported on. The Childrens Home, by Reverend Stewart Humphrey: who urged us to help with finances and Prayers, since the Home will no longer receive Federal Aid. Rev. Henry Armstrong, Moderator of the Cape Fear Conference also requested increased giving to the Home. Bro. Kay Warwick represented Mt. Olive College, asking that Churches donate $250 toward tuition of Ministerial Students and the College will match the amount. Reverend Henry Armstrong asked continued support of the Free Will Baptist Press and Superannuation. Rev. Stewart Humphrey spoke on the State Mission work. He said God is blessing and urged our continued support.

Rev. Taylor Hill reported on Cape Fear Mission. Bro. Herman Grubbs told of the building Program and upcoming Conferences at Cragmont. Rev Joe Hathaway represented the Cape Fear Ministerial ~~Conference~~ Assn. Reverend Bobby Bazen announced the General Conference of Free Will Baptists in Spartanburg, S.C. July 6-7.

On motion to accept Rev. Herman Grubbs into the fellowship of the Union, motion carried.

The Worship Hour was begun by Congregational Hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Special Music, "Hand In Hand With Jesus" was

was rendered by Mrs. Melvin Moore and Mrs. J. W. Nichols.

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of 41^{12}. Reverend Bobby Bagen prayed the Offertory.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Earl Glenn, Pastor of the First Free Will Baptist Church at Goldsboro who brought the Union sermon. He read Scripture Romans 8: 31, 35-39. He said, "We need to learn the lesson of putting ourselves in God's Care". He said that God uses disappointments, temptation, even suffering to discipline us. He said that He makes us, molds us, and heals us, then we are able to work like He wants us to.

Following the sermon, a short business session was held. The Treasurer's report was given and adopted. Receipts for the day were $290^{12}.

The next Union was announced for August 28 at Riverside. A rising vote of thanks was extended Powhatan for the hospitality of the day. Reverend Henry Armstrong prayed grace for lunch and benediction.

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Mr. + Mrs. Wade Stanley	1600
Caseys Chapel	Letter	500
Daleys Chapel	Herbert Alphin	700
Faith	Mrs. Louise Lee, Mrs. Sallie Nowell	600
Fayetteville	Faylene Hine	1000
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Mrs. Alma Benson	1500
Johnston Union	Mr + Mrs Lester Warrick, Mr. Dennis Powell	1300
Lanwood Chapel		
Lees Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Elmore, Sally Harper, Ona Hawley	1000
Mt Olive	Letter	1000
Oak Grove	Leo Bass, O. I. Godwin	1000
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	800
Pleasant Grove	Chas Parrish, J. A. Ennis	700
Powhatan	J. J. Williams, N. C. Cole, Margaret Lee Blinson, Margaret Johnson	1600
Riverside	Mr. + Mrs. Frank Baumgartner, Mr. + Mrs. Chas. Toler	11.00
Roberts Grove		
St Marys Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Geo. Coats, Ellen Austin, Eula Coats	1800
St Pauls	R. R. Warwick	1000
Shady Grove	Letter	1300
Smithfield	Mrs. Emma Sykes, Jo Ann Creech	1400
Smyrna	Roy G. Smith	500
Stevens Chapel	Vicky Parker, Sharon Hill	600
Lees Chapel	Mr. + Mrs. Robert Temple, Ozelle Rose, Pat Rose	1200
West Clinton	Jane Johnson	500
Wootens Chapel	Mrs. Lillian Stanley, J. E. Stanley Jr., Laura Page	900
Yelvertons Grove	Letter	1100
Christian Chapel		

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Mod
Mrs. Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Cape Fear Union Meeting August 28, 1971

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened August 28 1971 with Riverside Church. The Opening Hymn was "Jesus Saves". Brother Cooper Thompson directed the Hymn. Mrs. Frank Baumgarner accompanied at the Piano.

Devotions were given by Brother Charles Parrish. He read Mark 12:30 as a basis for his remarks.

Rev. C. M. Coats host Pastor welcomed the Union. Rev. Taylor Hill responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Rev. Frank Harrison of the Western Conference was recognized.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Eddie Edwards and Brother Graham Creech to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee. Ushers appointed were Brother Frank Baumgarner and Brother Hubert Doughtry.

The Roll of Churches was called with 24 reporting.

Denominational Enterprises and their representative is as follows: Childrens Home, Superannuation and the F. W. B. Press by Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College Rev. Frank Harrison; Cape Fear Missions Rev Taylor Hill; General Conference Rev. Bobby Dazen; State Missions Rev. Edmund Gonzalez.

The Morning Worship was opened with Hymn "Wonderful Story Of Love". Mrs. A. K. Worley and Cynthia Hartley rendered Special Music "How Great Thou Art" and "I've Been To Calvary".

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of $\$51.62$ Rev. Roy Clifton gave the offertory.

Rev. Francis Garner, Pastor of Roberts Grove brought the Message. He used Scripture Text Matt. 25:14-30 and proceeded to Challenge us with the parable of the talents. He said that we are Commissioned by Christ and there is no place for lazy Christians. He said "No matter how small our talents, let us use them for the Glory of God".

Following the sermon, a short business session was held.

The Treasurers report was given showing receipts of $\$293^{12}$ for the day. It was adopted.

The next Union was announced for Roberts Grove on October 30.

Rev. Coats invited us to lunch in the

educational building.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Riverside Church for the days hospitality.

The closing Hymn was "At Calvary."

Benediction and Grace was prayed by Rev. Frank Harrison.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Mrs. Billy Nowell, Beverly Narron	16 00
Caseys Chapel	Letter	7 00
Dalys Chapel	James Radford Jr.	7 00
Faith	Sherwood Lassiter, Thomas Toole	6 00
Fayetteville	Ethelene Sanders	10 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Mrs. Flonnie Adams, Mrs. Alene Benson, Mrs. Clara Johnson	
Johnston Union	Mr. + Mrs. Howard Grover, Mrs. R. Y. Stephenson, Mrs. Almond Warrick	13 00
Lapwood Chapel	Rev. Floyd Smith	7 50
Lees Chapel	Oma Hawley, Agnes Kirby, Sallie Harper	10 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr + Mrs Leo Bass, Harper Warren, Mrs. Emma Daughtry	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Carl Dudley	7 00
Pleasant Grove	Garland Woolard, J. A. Ennis	7 00
Powhatan	Mrs. Atlas Hogg, Mrs. Dwight Stevens, Mrs. Clarence Davis	16 00
Roberts Grove	John T. Faircloth	8 00
Riverside	Frank Baumgartner, Herbert Daughtry	11 00
St Marys Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Joe Barbour, Mr. + Mrs. Cyrus Coats	18 00
St Paul	Mr. + Mrs. L G Creech	10 00
Shady Grove		13 00
Smithfield	Mrs. Herman Martin, Mrs. Emma Sykes, Mrs. Cassie Jones	14 00
Smyrna	Paul Lee, Grayson Noles, Doris Fort	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Ashley Barbour	6 00
Tees Chapel	Velma Wadsworth, Frances McLamb, Lorene Worley	13 00
West Clinton	Royce Tyndall	8 00
Wootens Chapel	Mrs. James Stanley Jr. Mrs. Laura Page, Kevin Stanley	9 00
Wilkersons Grove	Mr. + Mrs. D. W. Jones, Rev. + Mrs. Kenneth Perkins	11 00
Christian Chapel Mission		

Rev. C. Felton Godwin Moderator
Mrs. Almond Warrick, Sec.

Cape Fear Union Meeting, October 30, 1971

The Cape Fear Union convened October 30, 1971 with Roberts Grove Church. Bro. Cooper Thompson directed the Music. The opening Hymn was "Jesus Saves". Brother Elmer Thompson brought Morning Devotions using Scripture, Revelation 7: 13-17.

The Welcome was extended by the Host Pastor Rev. Francis Garner. The Moderator, Rev. J. Felton Godwin responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Reverend Jesse Cayton of the Eastern Conference, Pastor of Wootens Chapel Church and Rev. Joe Ingram, Director of Missions a member of the Western Conference were recognized as Visitors.

The Minutes were read and approved. Ushers appointed for the day were Br. F. T. Faircloth and Br. Jackson.

The Finance Committee appointed to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson were Bro. A. F. [illegible] and Bro. Willie Eason.

The Nominating Committee appointed was Reverend Eddie Edwards, Bro. Leo Bass and Reverend John David Hill.

The roll of Churches was called with reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: The Childrens Home by Rev. Stewart Humphrey; Mt. Olive College, Rev. J. Felton Godwin; State Missions, Rev. Joe Ingram; Cape Fear Missions; Rev. Jasper Hill; Cape Fear Ministers Meeting, Rev. Frank Roy Harrison; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Carl Dudley; Brother Jasper Hill announced a rummage Sale for the benefit of the Childrens Home. Rev. Ottis Rossiter made a plea for Christian Chapel Mission. Rev. Chas. Parrish announced the date for the Youth Fellowship as 3rd Sat. Night in January at Bethel Church.

Congregational Hymn "When We All Get To Heaven".

The Worship Hour was begun by Hymn, "Standing On The Promises". Reverend Francis Garner, Mrs. Garner and daughter sang "What A Saviour" and "There's Coming A Day".

The Offering was taken in the amount

Reverend Edmund Gonzalez prayed the Offertory.

The Reverend Roy Allman, Pastor of Palmer Memorial was introduced to bring the Union Sermon. Scripture text I Cor. 12:12.

was used. His subject was "An Every Member Church". He said we need Cooperation to get the job done, need every member praying, need a vision of God's Power. He stated that when the least member is hurt, the whole Church is hurt. He said we need every member giving - giving out of a heart of love. He said we need a witnessing Church to help the unsaved find the Lord.

A short business session followed the sermon. The treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were

The Nominating Committee's Report was read and the following officers elected by acclamation:

Moderator - Rev. G. Felton Godwin
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Eddie Edwards
Secretary - Mrs. Almond Warrick
Treasurer - A.T. Hinson
Hymn Director - Rev. Cooper Thompson
Asst. Hymn Director, Eugene Hartley

The next Union was announced for St. Marys Grove Church on January 29.

Bro. A.T. Hinson invited the Union to the Cape Fear Conference November 4th and 5th.

Rev. Francis Garner offered his services in Constructing Sunday School rooms at Christian Chapel when funds were available.

A rising vote of thanks was extended the host church for entertaining the Union. The Pastor, Rev. Garner invited us to lunch in the fellowship Building. Reverend Eddie Edwards prayed the Grace and Benediction.

Rev. G. Felton Godwin Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Mr & Mrs Neal Stanley, Jim West	1600
Caseys Chapel	~~Archie Bullard~~ Letter	1~~3~~700
Daly's Chapel	Doris Jackson	
Faith	Lewis Allen, James Earl Stanley	600
Fayetteville	Larry Benson	1000
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Mrs. Allene Benson, Mrs. Flossie Adams	1500
Johnston Union	Mr & Mrs Dennis Powell, Lester Warrick	1200
Lynwood Chapel		
Lee's Chapel	Pearl Jackson, Willie Evans, Catalina Hart	800
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr & Mrs Leo Bass, Mrs. C S Godwin	400
Palmer Memorial	Richard Smith, Mrs. Carol Dudley	800
Pleasant Grove	Mr & Mrs. Ralph Pope, Barbara Parrish	700
Powhatan	Mr & Mrs. Percy Jones, Walter Hargis	1000
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Toler, Connie Hartley	1100

Church	Delegate	Donation
Roberts Grove	Jarvis Tew	8 00
St Marys Grove	Mr + Mrs. Hosea Coats, Parker Johnson, Douglas Langdon	18 00
St Paul		
Shady Grove	Archie Ballance	13 00
Smithfield	Mrs. Minnie Kelly, Mr. Callie Jones	12 00
Smyrna	Mr. + Mrs. Granville Denning, Mrs. Allene Blackman	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Meg Holmes, Odis Penny	6 00
Tees Chapel	Tammy Norris, Lucyan Slater, Evelyn Norris	13 00
West Clinton	Mrs. Annie Tyndall, Mrs. Jack Crumpler, Rosa Grady	8 00
Wooten's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Lassiter	9 00
Yelverton's Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Hubert Lane, O.K. Peedin	11 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting January 29, 1972

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with St Mary's Grove Church near Benson January 29, 1972.

Bro. Eugene Hawley directed the music; the opening Hymn was "Praise Him, Praise Him."

Reverend Roy T. Clifton, Pastor of West Clinton brought the Devotions. He used Scripture reference St. John 16:12-15.

Reverend A.H. Jackson Pastor of St. Marys welcomed the Union. Rev. E. Walter Stanley responded.

The roll call of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was given. Two licensed Ministers were added to the roll, Brother Carl Johnson from Johnston Union and Brother Silas Hogg from Powhatan.

A motion carried to grant Rev. Fred V. Johnson a letter to join the Fifth Union of the Eastern Conference.

Rev. A.H. Jackson was recognized as a visitor from the Western Conference.

Brother Charles Parrish's father, Bro. Carson Parrish of Georgia gave his testimony and recounted events of years gone by and his visits to the Cape Fear Conference.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Secretary reminded the group that Assistant Secretary's name was inadvertently left off the Nominating Committee report. Mrs. [illegible] Stephenson was elected on motion.

The Moderator Rev. C. Felton Godwin appointed the Finance Committee, Bro. Marvin Todd and Bro. C. L. Godwin to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. Ushers appointed were Jimmy Penny and Mike Jobs.

The roll call of Churches showed 27 reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: The Children's Home and State Missions, Rev. Stewart Humphrey; F.W.B. Press, Superannuation and Cragmont, Rev. Henry Armstrong. Mt. Olive College, Rev. Michael Pelt. Cape Fear Missions Rev. Taylor Hill; he announced the State Sunday School Convention, the 3rd Saturday in April at Union Grove Church near Greenville.

Reverend Bobby Bryan announced the General Conference for "last week in" June.

Mrs. Carl Dudley announced the Youth Fellowship at Tees Chapel for February 5.

The "Morning Worship" was begun by Hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". St. Marys Trio rendered Special Music, "He" and "Let There Be Peace on Earth".

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of $78.29. Reverend Michael Pelt prayed the Offertory.

The Ordaining Council was in charge of the service at which Bro. Eddie Painter was ordained.

Reverend Stewart Humphrey introduced the service and those who participated on the program. Rev. W. A. Martin read Scripture Ephesians 5:1-2. Rev. Henry Armstrong the Message on the subject of "What The Church, and The Minister Have A Right To Expect Of Each Other". He preached a forceful message closing with a declaration that we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ and give an account of ourselves.

Reverend C. Felton Godwin presented the Charge and the Bible. Bro Humphrey prayed the Ordination Prayer and all ordained Ministers present laid hands on Bro Painter.

The Treasurer's report was given and adopted in a short business session. Receipts for the day were $358.79.

The next Union was announced for April 29 at Palmer Memorial Church in Raleigh.

Rev. Jackson invited us to lunch in the fellowship hall. A rising vote of thanks was extended St. Marys for their hospitality.

Rev. Herman Wooten, prayed the Grace and Benediction.

C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Ruth K. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Jerry Denning, Patricia Lassiter	16 00
Caseys Chapel	Mrs. Grace Casey, Mrs. Carolyn Owens	7 00
Fulps Chapel	Herbert Aspain, Hazel Gaskin	7 00
Faith	Sherwood Lassiter, Thomas Poole	6 00
Fayetteville	Mr. & Mrs. Larry Benson	10 00
Hopewell	Mrs. Clifton Benson, Mrs. Flossie Adams, Mrs. Cora Johnson	15 00
Johnston Union	Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Austin, Lester Warrick	12 00
Kenwood Chapel	Shirley Casey	7 50
Lees Chapel	Clifton Moore, Agnes Kirby, Lessie Howley	8 00
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass, Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Godwin	9 00
Palmer Memorial	Richard Smith, Mrs. Carl Dudley, Charlie [illegible]	8 00
Pleasant Grove	G. J. Woolard, John W. Bryant	7 00
Princeton	Ethel Stephenson, Vertie Hargis, Christine Pearson	16 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
Riverside	Mr + Mrs. Frank Baumgartner, Mr. + Mrs. Melvin Allen	1100
St Mary's Grove	Myatt Stephenson, Parker Johnson, Florice Stephenson	1800
St Paul	Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Creech	1000
Roberts Grove		
Stoney Grove	Mrs. Bobby Boyd	1300
Smithfield	Mrs. Emma Sykes	1400
Oneira		
Gibbons Chapel	Inez Holmes, Alene Jones	600
Tees Chapel	Eunice Thompson, Ozella Rose, Alice Phillips	1300
West Clinton	Jeffrey Clifton, Aronda Grady	800
Hookers Chapel	Mrs. James Stanley Jr, Mrs. Roy Lassiter	900
Sylvertons Grove	Person Daughtry, Elmond Lane, Kenneth Vaden	1100
Christian Chapel	Mrs. Mildred Wallace, Mrs. Mary Griffin	1800
Goldsboro	Letter	1000

Cape Fear Union Meeting, April 29, 1972

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Palmer Memorial Church Raleigh April 29 1972. The Reverend Cooper Thompson directed the music. The opening Hymn was "Standing On The Promises".

The Reverend Kenneth Peelin brought the Devotions. He based his remarks on Scripture Text II Peter 1:12.

The Reverend R.W. Allman Host Pastor welcomed the Union to Palmer Memorial. Brother Ray Warwick gave the Response.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Recognized as visitors were: the Reverends Frank Ray Harrison and L.S. Joyner from the Western Conference and Reverend J. B. Caton from the Eastern Conference.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Fulton Blackman and W. M. Godwin to the Finance Committee along with Treas. H. T. Hinson.

Appointed as ushers were Brothers Lawrence Farris and Joe Baker.

The roll of Churches was called with 24 reporting.

The Reverend Henry Armstrong spoke for The Childrens Home and urged everyone to attend Founders Day May 20.

Reverend Frank Ray Harrison represented Mt. Olive College. He counted it a year of blessings and urged continued support.

Reverend Taylor Hill spoke for the Cape Fear Mission Board and State Sunday School Convention. Rev. Eddie Painter thanked the Churches for support of Christian Chapel Mission.

Reverend Charles Parrish announced the Youth Fellowship May 6, at Pleasant Grove and invited the Union to support the work.

Reverend Bobby Bazen announced the Meeting of the General Conference at Bethel Church in Pine Knob, West Va. June 27-28.

Reverend Charles Parrish represented the Cape Fear Ministers Association. It was announced that Bro. Frank Ray Harrison will go to any Church for Courses where sufficient interest is shown.

Reverend C. M. Coats asked for Prayer on behalf of the Rev. Otis Lassiter who is sick.

A motion carried that the Union recommend to the Cape Fear Conference

Executive Committee that $100 be designated from the Treasury to Mt. Olive College for the trip to Dallas to Explo 72. The Reverend Armstrong Moderator of the Cape Fear Conference Called a Meeting of the Executive Committee following lunch.

The Worship service was begun by Special Music by a Duet from Palmer Memorial following the Congregational Hymn "When We Walk With The Lord". The duet sang "Waiting For The Call" And "Let Me Touch Him". Prayer was offered by Rev. Henry Armstrong. The Worship offering was taken in the amount of $57.10. Rev. Billy Lowe prayed the Offertory.

The Reverend Frank Roy Harrison preached the Union Sermon. Philippians 2:12-16 was the Scripture text used. He stated that God is seeking to Create a people he can call his own. He said "Those who do not recognize the power of the Holy Spirit have never experienced it". He said, "Going to the altar is one of the best practices for Mental Health."

He said we need to shine as lights in the world. He said God wants to use all of our life to accomplish His purpose.

Following the message a short business session was held. The Treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day was $302.60.

The Moderator announced the next Union for St. Paul Church at Lupton Grove June 24. A rising vote of thanks was extended the host Church. Rev. R. W. Lemon invited us to the table in the fellowship building.

The Reverend Charles Parrish prayed the Grace and Benediction.

E. Alton Godwin, Moderator
Linda R. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Mr. + Mrs. Ernest Allen, Mr. + Mrs. Jim Best	1600
Craigs Chapel	Letter	700
Dudley Chapel	Herbert Alphin	700
Faith	Mr. + Mrs. John Wilkins	600
Fayetteville	Lois Hill	1000
Hopewell	—	1500
Johnston Union	Mr. + Mrs. Lester Warrick, Mrs. Eddie Barnes	1[illegible]00
Lynwood Chapel	Letter	750
Lees Chapel	W. M. Godwin, Willie Evans, Allene Lennon	800
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Lester Blackman	700

Church	Delegate	Donation
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove	Mary Dorman Lydia Hodges	700
Powhatan	J.C. Blinson	1600
Riverside	Billy Ray + Patsy Howell	1100
St Marys Grove	Geo. Coats Joe Barbour	1800
St. Paul		
[illegible] Grove		
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. A. J. Ballance	1300
Smithfield	Mrs. Emma Sykes	1400
Smyrna	Helen Smith, Sandra Worley, Ethel Tart	500
Stevens Chapel	Inez Holmes, Ray Jordan	600
[illegible] Chapel	Johnny Worrell, Leonard Grant	1300
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel	Lillian Stanley, James Stanley	1100
[illegible] Grove	Rev Kenneth Peedin [illegible]	1000
Christian Chapel Mission	David + Merle Bennett	500

Cape Fear Union Meeting, July 29, 1972

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened July 29, 1972 at St. Paul Church at Newton Grove.

The Reverend Cooper Thompson directed the Opening Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Brother Thompson also gave the Devotions basing his remarks on Scripture Text Matthew 26:45-46.

The Reverend Felton Godwin, Moderator of the Union and Pastor of St. Paul extended the Welcome to the group. Reverend J. Walter Stanley responded.

The roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Reverend Frank Ray Harrison was recognized as a visitor from the Western Conference. Reverend Clinton Davis was added to roll of Ordained Ministers.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Brother W. O. Lassiter thanked the Union for their prayers on his behalf in his recent illness and testified to the healing power of Christ.

The Moderator appointed a Finance Committee to work with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. They were: Brothers Milton Wiggs and W. J. Martin. Appointed as Ushers were Reverend Roy T. Clifton and Reverend Kenneth Peedin.

The roll call of Churches showed 25 reporting. The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: The Childrens Home, F.W.B. Press Foundation and Superannuation by Reverend Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College by Reverend Frank Ray Harrison; Missions, Rev. Billy Nowell; Cragmont, Mr. Carl Dudley; Reverend Gene Britt invited the Union to the Youth Rally at Smithfield Church the first Saturday Night in August.

The Worship Service was begun by singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns". Special Music was presented by St. Pauls Choir.

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of $45.77. Reverend Edmund Longley prayed the Offertory.

The Moderator introduced Brother C. G. Jackson, Pastor of St Marys Grove Church, who brought the Union Sermon. Brother Jackson used Scripture, Acts 9:10-22. He spoke on Paul's Conversion and his message. He said we need men to-day who will turn the world upside down for Jesus. He stated that if we have no testimony ourselves we cannot share it with others. He challenged us to Make Him our Lord to-day.

Following the message a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $301.27.

The next Union was announced for October 28, at Shady Grove.

Brother Hinson gave out the Minutes of the last Conference to the Delegates.

A rising vote of thanks was extended St. Paul for the hospitality shown the Union. Grace for the noon meal and Benediction was prayed by Reverend Earl Glenn.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Mod.
Mrs. Ruth L Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Paula Narron, Carolyn Best	16 00
Cheeys Chapel	LETTER	5 00
Daleys Chapel	Clinton Davis	7 00
Faith	John Wilkins, Sherwood Lassiter	6 00
Hopewell	LETTER	15 00
Johnston Union	Mr. + Mrs. Louis Barnes	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Shirley Casey	7 50
Lee's Chapel		8.00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr + Mrs. Leo Bass, Harper Warren	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Phil Miller, Larry Johnson, Dola Dudley	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Mary Lee Dorman, Joyce Nowell	7 00
Princeton	Percy W. Jones, Lloyd Hargis	16 00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Ray Howell, Frank Baumgartner	11 00
St Marys Grove	Mr + Mrs. Cyrus Coats, Mr. + Mrs Cadie Cobb	18 00
St. Paul		
Roberts Grove		
Shady Grove	Archie Ballance, Rita M. Jernigan	13 00
Smithfield	Mrs. Emma Sykes, Roy Crumpler	14 00
Smyrna	Granville Denning, Peggy Denning, Irene Blackman	5 00
Stevens Chapel	LETTER	6 00
Lees Chapel	Henry Kengle, Ozell Rose, Mrs. H A. Grubbs	13 00
West Clinton	LETTER	8 00
Wootens Chapel	Mrs James Stanley, R G Newton	7 00
Stevensons Grove	Elmond Lane, Lester Stephenson	11 00
Christian Chapel.	Pearl Dean	6 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting October 28, 1972

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened October 28, 1972 with Shady Grove Church, Sampson County. The Reverend Cooper Thompson, Music Director opened the meeting with the Hymn "He Lives".

The Reverend Roy T. Clifton Pastor of West Clinton Church brought the Devotional using Scripture text, Luke 11:1 and The Lords Prayer.

Bro. A. F. Ballance of Shady Grove welcomed the Union and the Reverend Edmund Gonzalez responded.

The roll of Officers, Ministers and Standing Boards was called. The Rev. J. B. Caton, Pastor at Wootens Chapel, member of the Eastern Conference petitioned for membership in the Union.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. J. C. Hathaway and Brother Marvin Tew to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

Ushers appointed were Bro. A. F. Ballance and Bro. Nelson Stewart.

The roll call of Churches showed 25 reporting

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: The Childrens Home by Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College by Miss Connie Atts; N.C. Missions, Rev. Edmund Gonzalez; Cape Fear Missions and State Sunday School Convention, Rev. Taylor Price. He also spoke on behalf of the Youth Fellowship. The Moderator announced the Cape Fear Conference at Faith Church near Four Oaks November 2 & 3. The Reverend J. Walter Hanley reported on the Cape Fear Ministers Association.

The Rev. J. B. Caton was received into the Union subject to action of Conference.

The Rev. Larry Coats gave a testimony asking for forgiveness in having left the Ministry and asked for prayer in once again following his Calling.

The Morning Worship was begun by Congregation Hymn "My Saviours Love." Then Worship Offering was taken in the Amount of 42. Rev. C. Felton Godwin prayed the Offertory.

The Moderator introduced the Rev. Gene Britt ~~who~~ Pastor of Smithfield Church who brought the "Union Sermon". His Scripture Text was Ephesians 1:3-10.

He said Christianity is something to be happy about or shouted about. Also that the Church is the family of God.

He said "We have become so formal that we can't worship God."

He stated that the Devil wants the Church to give up. He said we need to give ourselves self-examination. That we must learn to live by the rules of our Lord. He said the New Testament shouts with joy and that we must put Jesus Christ first in our lives.

A short business session followed. The Treasurer's report was adopted. It showed receipts for the day as $297⁴⁵.

The next Union was announced for Smithfield Church December 30.

Bro. Ballance invited us to lunch in the Fellowship Building. A rising vote of thanks was extended Shady Grove for their hospitality.

The Rev. B. M. Coats prayed the grace and benediction.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		16 00
[illegible] Chapel		7 00
Coley's Chapel	Herbert Alphin, Elizabeth Walters	7 00
Eastwood	Taylor Hill	10 00
Faith	Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Lassiter	8 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	S D Allen, J L Cooke Jr, Wilton McKenzie	15 00
Johnston Union	Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Evans	12 00
Linwoods Chapel	Alford Gordon	7 50
Lees Chapel	W M Godwin, Willie Eason, Marvin Lee	8 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. I Godwin, Mrs. Emma Daughtry	9 00
Palmer Memorial		8 00
Pleasant Grove		
[illegible]	Perry Jones Larry Coats	16 00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Tyler, Cora Lee Norley	1[illegible] 00
Roberts Grove		
St Marys Grove	Jas Barbour, Pauline Barbour	17 00
St Pauls	Fay Herring, Betty Lou McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. Jernigan, A. T. Ballance, Rowelle Brown	13 00
Smithfield	Mrs. Minnie Kelly, Mrs. Nellie Moore	12 00
[illegible]	Granville Denning, Cecil Blackmon, Hilda Blackmon	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Inez, Leola Holmes	6 00
[illegible] Chapel	Carl Oliver, Rosa Oliver, Evelyn Norris	13 00
Wootens Chapel	Mrs. James Stanley Jr. JB Cator	11 00
West Clinton	Peggy Clifton	8 00
[illegible] Grove	Lester Stephenson, Person Daughtry	11 00
Christian Hope	Pearl Dean	5 00

C. Felton Godwin Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Secty.

Cape Fear Union Meeting, December 30, 1972

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Smithfield First Free Will Baptist Church, December 30, 1972. The Reverend Cooper Thompson directed the Opening Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers".

Mr. John Gilliland of Eastwood Church in Fayetteville brought the Devotions using the Scripture Text John 7: 47-58.

The Reverend Gene Britt, host pastor, extended the welcome. Reverend Taylor Hill responded.

The roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Recognized as visitors were: Reverend Frank Ray Harrison from the Western Conference and Reverend Joe Barrow from the Central Conference. Following recognition of visitors the roll call of Standing Boards was made and new members added.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers C. S. Godwin and A. F. Ballance to the Finance Committee along with Treasurer H. S. Hinson.

Appointed as Ushers were Brothers Ray Brock, Norman Johnson, Leonard Moore and Milton Wiggs.

The Nominating Committee appointed by the Moderator was Reverend Henry Armstrong, Reverend W. A. Martin, and Reverend J. Walter Stanley.

The Roll of Churches was called with 23 reporting. The following Denominational Enterprises were reported: The Children's Home, Reverend Henry Armstrong; Mount Olive College, Reverend Frank Harrison; State Sunday School Convention and Cape Fear Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill.

Reverend Frank Harrison announced the Spiritual Life Conference for Ministers Jan. 25-26 at Palmer Memorial Church in Raleigh.

The Youth Fellowship Meeting was announced to meet at Tee's Chapel Church near Smithfield on January 6.

The Morning Worship was begun by Hymn "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Don Coats rendered Special Music, "Cleanse Me".

The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of $41.56. Rev. Frank Harrison prayed the Offertory.

The Moderator, Reverend C. Felton Godwin introduced the Reverend Larry Coats who presented the Union Sermon: He read Scripture 1 Peter 5:7 "Casting all your care upon Him for He careth for you". He said "Christ bought us and gave us five Precious ways to overcome trials and tribulations": First: Precious Christian Trials - As long as we keep our hand in the hand of Jesus, he gives us strength and power. Jesus is just as close to the Christian as he will let Him be. Second: Precious Blood of Jesus - God had to have a Supreme Sacrific, Jesus was that Sacrific. Third: Precious Foundation - "Thou art the Christ the Son of the Living God".

Fourth: Precious Faith - This is the weapon that we need to fight the temptations the Devil presents to us. We should turn our faith loose. Fifth: Precious - Promise - Real today, Powerful today. Get them by selling out to God.

Following the sermon, a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was given and adopted. Receipts for the day were 286.06.

The Nominating Committee Report was read and the following Officers elected by acclamation.

Moderator: Rev. C. Felton Godwin
Asst. Moderator: Rev. Eddie Edwards
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Nowell
Asst. Secretary: Mrs. Merle Stephenson
Treasurer: Mr. H. T. Hinson
Hymn Director: Rev. Cooper Thompson
Asst. Hymn Director: Rev. Gene Britt

Rev. Eddie Edwards declined as Assistant Moderator and the Rev. C. M. Coats was elected to fill his position.

A rising vote of thanks was extended outgoing officers. Mrs. Ruth Warrick who resigned as Secretary expressed appreciation and Mrs. Joyce Nowell commented on acceptance.

The next Union was announced for ~~Sg~~ Smyrna on April 28.

A rising vote of thanks was extended to the host church for entertaining the Union. Mr. Ray Brock invited us to lunch in the fellowship hall and Rev. Joe Barrow prayed the Grace and Benediction.

Reverend C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation	
Bethel	Elmond Massengill	16.00	
Casey's Chapel	Letter	5.00	
Daly's Chapel	James Radford	7.00	
Eastwood	John Gilliland	10.00	
Faith	Beckie Creech, Stevie Norris	6.00	
Hopewell	S. L. Allen; J. L. Cooke, Jr.; Wilton McKenzie	15.00	
Johnston Union	Mrs. Ivey Daughtry; Mrs. Merle Stephenson	10.00	
Linwood Chapel	Mrs. Clifton Pilkington	7.50	
Lee's Chapel	Alton Smith, Billy Elmore, Clifton Moore	8.00	
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass, Mr & Mrs. C. G. Godwin	7.00	
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Carl Dudley	6.00	
Pleasant Grove	Kirby Johnson; Betty Ivey	7.00	
Powhatan	J. J. Williams, Diane Coats, N. C. Cole, Alice Cole	16.00	
Riverside	Mrs. Frank Baumgartner, Karen Allen, Mrs. Melvin Allen	~~11.00~~	11.00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus Coats, Mr. & Mrs. George Coats	18.00	
Shady Grove	Archie Ballance	13.00	
Smithfield	Mrs. Sally Bost, Mrs Louis Peedin	14.00	
Stevens Chapel	Louis Jones, Ray Nordon	6.00	
Tees Chapel	Mary Ellen McLamb, Shirley Sellers, Leona Thompson	13.00	

Church	Delegate	Donation
West Clinton	Letter	8.00
Wooten's Chapel	Essie Caton, Lillian Stanley, James Stanley Jr.	10.00
Yelvertons Grove	D.W Jones, Mrs. D.W. Jones,	11.00
Christian Chapel Mission	- Pearl Dean, Mary Griffin	5.00
Roberts Grove	- Letter	
Casey's Chapel	- Letter	

Cape Fear Union Meeting - April 28, 1973

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Smyrna Free Will Baptist Church near Meadow, April 28, 1973. The Rev. Cooper Thompson, Music Director opened the Meeting with the Hymn "Are You Washed In the Blood?"

The Rev. W. A. Martin, Host Pastor, brought the Devotions basing his Scripture Text on 1 Corinthians 15:1-4 and 57-58. Following the Devotion he extended the Welcome to the Union and the Rev. Henry Armstrong responded.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was Called. There were know Visitors to be reconized at the Union.

The minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Reverend W. A. Martin and Rev. Alton Bennet to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. S. Henson.

Ushers appointed were Rev. Frances Garner, and Bro. Harper Warren.

The Roll Call of Churches showed $\overset{26}{22}$ reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: The Children's Home and Cragmont by Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mount Olive College, Dr. W. B. Raper; Free Will Baptist Press, Rev. R. H. Jackson; State Missions, Rev. Frances Garner; State Sunday School Convention and Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Rev. R. H. Jackson made comments concerning the Cape Fear Missions and announced the General Conference at Holly Springs, N.C. The Rev. J. Walter Stanley reported on Superannuation.

Ministers Week at Cragmont was announced to be June 18-22 with the theme for the week "Watch Ye". The Dixie Melody Boys were to bring Special Music to the Ministers on Wednesday as part of their program.

The Morning Worship was begun by Congregational Hymn, "Rescue the Perishing". The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of \$46.66. Rev. C. M. Coats prayed the Offertory.

The Moderator, Rev. C. Felton Godwin, introduced the Rev. Joe Barrow, Pastor of Shady Grove F.W.B. Church, who brought the Union Sermon. His Scripture Text was Ephesians 4: 1-16. He spoke concerning "A New Testament Church." He said that the Lord Jesus Christ paid the price for our sins and He is building the Church.

He told us our power to witness come from the Holy Spirit.

He commanded us to go - a new Testament Church is a functioning Church.

1- Premise to the Church necessary leadership.

2. Purpose is to train Saints to serve God.

3. People of the Church must have unity

A new Testament Church is a growing Church

He closed his inspiring message with a prayer.

Following the Sermon, a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was given and adopted. Receipts for the day were $~~290.16~~. $305.16

Rev. W. O. Lassiter asked for prayer for 2 members in the hospital.

The next Union was announced for Stevens Chapel on July 28.

A rising vote of thanks was extended to the host Church, Smyrna, for entertaining the Union. Rev. W. A. Martin invited us to the table and Dr. W. B. Raper prayed the Grace and Benediction.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Joyce S. Newell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Pat Tart	16.00
Caseys Chapel	Letter	7.00
Dalys Chapel	Cathy Wiggins	7.00
Eastwood		10.00
Faith	Richard Barbour, Sherwood Lassiter	6.00
Goldsboro		10.00
Hopewell	Dennis Wallace, Ronnie Elmore, Mrs. Mary Lois Cooke	15.00
Johnston Union	Mr. & Mrs. Lester Warrick, Dennis Powell	12.00
Lanwood's Chapel	Joseph E. Wall	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Agnes Kirby, Ima Hawley, Pauline Gill	8.00
Mt. Olive	W. Burkette Raper	10.00
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Harper Warren, Mrs. Emma Daughtry	9.00
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove	Mary L. Dorman, Joyce Newell	7.00
Powhatan	Lloyd Hargis	12.00
Riverside	Mrs. Hubert Daughtry, Mrs. John L. Martin Bobby Fields, Linda Fields	11.00
Roberts Grove	Letter	5.00
St. Mary's Grove -	Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. Hosea Coats	18.00
St. Paul		
Shady Grove		13.00
Smithfield	W. M. Wiggs	14.00
Smyrna	Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Blackmon, Mrs. Lettie Lee	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Thomas Barnes, Roy Norden	6.00
Tee's Chapel -	Luby Phillips, Velma Wadsworth, Alice Phillips	13.00
Wooten's Chapel	James Stanley, Jr.; Kent Stanley	9.00
West Clinton		8.00
Yelvertons Grove -	Lester Stephenson, Hubert Lane, Irene Stephenson	11.00
Christian Chapel -	Mildred Wallace, Pearl Dean	5.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting July 28, 1973

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Steven's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church near Benson on July 28, 1973. The Rev. Gene Britt, assistant Music Director opened the meeting with the hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

The Rev. John David Hill, host pastor, brought the devotions using as his scripture John 8:1-11. Following the devotions, Rev. Hill extended the welcome to the Union, and the Rev. C. Felton Godwin responded.

The rolls of the officers, ministers, licensed ministers were called. Visitors were then recognized. Visiting with us were Mr. Eugene Sumner of the Eastern Conference, Dr. Michael Pelt of the Central Conference, and Mr. Al Markerson of the F. W. B. Mission Board.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Appointed to the Finance Committee were the Reverends J. Walter Stanley and W. J. Lassiter. Those appointed as ushers were the Reverends Taylor Hill and Billy Howell.

The roll call of churches showed 23 reporting.

The following denominational enterprises were represented: Children's Home, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mount Olive College, Dr. Michael Pelt; State Missions, Rev. R. H. Jackson; State Sunday School Convention, Rev. Taylor Hill; Cape Fear Missions, Rev. R. W. Allman. Rev. Allman also asked to meet with the Cape Fear Mission Board after the meeting adjourned. Eight denominational enterprises were not represented.

It was announced by Rev. R. H. Jackson that the Cape Fear Conference Youth Fellowship would meet Saturday night, August 4, at Robert's Grove F. W. B. Church. Rev. Billy Howell announced the Youth Revival which was to have been held August 30 - September 1. Rev. Rayford Lee gave a report on the Minister's Conference held at Cragmont and told of the improvements made at Cragmont. He encouraged all ministers to begin making plans to attend next year.

There was no miscellaneous business.

The morning worship service began with the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Special music, the song, "He Is Coming," was rendered by Rev. and Mrs. David Hill. The worship offering totaled $51.47 with offertory prayer by Rev. Henry Armstrong.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, moderator, presented Rev. Eddie Edwards "as a man we have learned to love and respect" as the worship service speaker. His message was based on the most needed thing in our churches, "the Return of the Holy Spirit". We should let the Spirit have His way in our lives. We can do this only by throwing off our robes of righteousness and getting on our knees on the altar and praying our hearts out to God. Nothing should separate us from the Spirit of God. His message scripture was taken from Ephesians 4:30 and I Corinthians 2:2.

Following the worship service, a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was read and adopted.

Receipts for the day were $303.97. It was announced that the next union meeting would be held at Lee's Chapel. Bro. H. T. Hinson passed out minutes to the churches. He stated that these minutes cost over $1. each. Rev. Felton Godwin encouraged the delegates to carry the minutes back home and get them into the hands of their people. Rev. Henry Armstrong re-emphasized the remarks concerning the minutes. Rev. Billy Nowell testified and thanked God for the opportunity to attend the union meeting.

A rising vote of thanks was issued to the people of Steven's Chapel for their hospitality. Rev. David Hill invited all to partake of the lunch. Peace and benediction were given by Dr. Michael Kirk.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
		~~21.00~~
Bethel	Mrs. Minnie Lee, Carolyn Best	21.00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7.00
Daly's Chapel		
Eastwood	Taylor Hill	10.00
Faith	C. S. Hayes, Richard Barbour	6.00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Ronnie Elmore, Dennis Wallace, J. L. Corie, Jr.	15.00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick, Louis Barnes, Dennis Powell	13.00
Lanwood Chapel	Ed Wall	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Vada Hinson, Oma Hawley, Leta Williford	8.00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass	9.00
Palmer Memorial		8.00
Pleasant Grove	John A. Norris, Garland Moreland, Joyce Nowell	7.00
Powhatan	Mr. & Mrs. Atlas Hogg	17.00
Riverside	Mrs. Lucille Benson, Mrs. Velma Toler, Charles Toler, Mrs. Marcine Toler	11.00
Roberts Grove		
St. Mary's Grove	Martha Stevenson, Gladys Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Barbour	18.00
St. Paul		20.00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Archie Balance	13.00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12.00
Smyrna	Mrs. Lettie Lee, Mrs. Helen Smith, Mrs. Ethel Tart	5.00
Steven's Chapel	Hampton Lee	8.00
Tee's Chapel	Mary Thompson, Ezell Rose, Leona Thompson	13.00
Wooton's Chapel	Letter	9.00
West Clinton		
Yelverton's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Lane	11.00
Christian Chapel	Paul Dean, Joan Rogers	5.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - September 29, 1973

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Lee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church near Smithfield, September 29, 1973. Durwood Woodall directed the music. The Opening Hymn was "To The Work."

The Rev. Al Marberson, Pastor of Hope Mills Mission, brought the Devotions basing his Scripture Text on Isaiah 6:1.

Brother Delma McLamb, of the host church, welcomed the Union to Lee's Chapel. The Moderator, Rev. C. Felton Godwin responded.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Recognized as visitors were: Rev. Frank Harrison from the Western Conference and Bro. Ed. Miles a visiting layman.

The minutes of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The moderator appointed Brothers Eugene Hawley and Leo Bass to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

Ushers appointed were Brothers Dorine McLamb and Aaron Overman.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 25 reporting.

The following denominational enterprises were represented: Children's Home - written report, no oral; Mount Olive College Rev. Frank Harrison; Cragmont, written and Mrs. Ruth Warrick; General Conference, Rev. Taylor Hill; Youth Fellowship, Vickie Moulden; Ministers Conference will meet March 25th, Rev. J. Walter Stanley reported: Five denominational enterprises were not represented.

The Miscellaneous Business included the following. The Hope Mills Mission was voted into fellowship of the Union Meeting. Brother J. N. Bryant reported that the Christian Chapel Mission is paid for, air conditioned, has bought a new ~~[illegible]~~ piano and God is really blessing. The State Convention report was given by Rev. Taylor Hill. It was reported that Rev. Taylor Hill is Secretary and Treasurer of Home Mission Board and Rev. R. H. Jackson is on Foreign Mission Board. Rev. and Mrs. Joe Barrow are at Dallas Theological Seminary, and the Jone's family is home from the Mission ~~fiel~~ field. The Cape Fear Conference Meeting was announced for Nov. 1-2 at Eastwood F. W. B. Church at Fayetteville. Rev. Frances Garner asked to meet with his board members, Board of Education and Ms. Frank Harrison. Cape Fear Conference was announced to convene on the 2nd Saturday in Oct. at Eastwood.

The ~~morning~~ Morning worship service began with the Hymn, "When We All Get to Heaven." The Special Music was rendered by Durwood Woodall. The worship Offering totaled $42.99 with Offeratory prayer by Rev. Frank Harrison.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, moderator, presented Rev. Edward Miles, who is working with Casey's Chapel F.W.B Church as the guest speaker. His scripture text was Matthew 27:46 and Matthew 11:30. The message Theme was "Unloved, Unwanted, Unhappy People. He said over one-half of the working people would rather be doing something else. Jesus on the Cross felt this way. Churches today are so cold towards people. This is the greatest tragedy in the churches today. We are not in the center of God's will. The church should comfort the world with a demand to surrender unto Christ. We should committ our lives.

Following the worship service, a short business session was held. The announcements included various churches making announcements concerning revivals. The treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $298.99. It was announced that the next Union Meeting would be held at West Clinton F.W.B. ~~or~~ Church, December 29, 1973.

A rising vote of thanks was issued to the people of Tee's Chapel for their hospitality. Grace and benediction was given by Rev. Elmer Thompson.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Howell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Jim Best, Mrs. Minnie Lee Carolyn Best	16 00
Casey's Chapel	Ed Miles	7 00
Daly's Chapel		5 00
Eastwood	Alton Howard	10 00
Faith	Mr. + Mrs. Sherwood Lassiter	6 00
Goldsboro		10 00
Hopewell		15 00
Johnston Union	Louis Barnes, Dennis Powell	12 00
Lanwood's Chapel	Jim Casey	10 00
Lee's Chapel	Lepene Hawley, Eugene Hawley, Glenn Wood	2 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Leo Bass, Mrs. Annie West	9 00
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Norris, D. G. Woolard	7 00
Powhatan	Percy Jones	17 00
Riverside	Mr. + Mrs. Milton Lawhorn Mrs. Lucille Benson, Patsy Howell	11 00
Robert's Grove		5 00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Grover Coats Douglas Langdon, Dorothy Langdon	18 00
St. Paul		
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Archie Ballance	13 00
Smithfield	W. M. Wiggs, Mrs. ~~M~~ Nellie Moore	14 00
Smyrna	Mrs. Earl Smith	5 00
Steven's Chapel	Thomas Barnes, Catherine Barnes	8 00
Tee's Chapel	~~Et~~ Evelyn Norris, Velda Creech La Vernon Worley	13 00
Wooten's Chapel	Robert D. Newton, Rev. J. B. Caton	11 00
West Clinton		
Yelverton's Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Hubert Lane	11 00
Christian Chapel	Mildred Wallace, Pearl Dean	5 00
Victory Mission	Mr. Charles Reep	

Cape Fear Union Meeting, December 29, 1973

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at West Clinton Free Will Baptist Church at Clinton, December 29, 1973. The Opening Hymn was "Rescue The Perishing. Rev. Billy Nowell directed the music.

Brother Royce Tyndall, of the host church, brought the Devotions, using the Scripture Text Psalms 23. Following the devotion Brother Tyndall recognized Rev. C. Felton Godwin, moderator of the Union, as the man who led him to Christ and then he extended the Welcome to the Union. Rev. J. Walter Stanley gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. There were 3 visiting ministers reconized.

The Minuets of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Francis Farmer, Rev. G. M. Coats and Rev. R. H. Jackson to the Nominating Committee ~~to serve with Treasurer H. J. Hinson.~~ and Rev. John David Hill and Bro. Lee Bass to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. J. Hinson.

Ushers appointed were Brothers J. F. Right and Morris ~~Waste~~ Grady.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 28 churches and Victory Mission reporting.

The following denominational Enterprises were ~~reported~~ represented. Children's Home, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College, Rev. David Charles Hawsley; Ministers Association, Rev. ~~Charles David~~ David Charles Hawsley announcing the Mid-Year Ministerial Conference to be held on January 25 and 26, 1974 at King's Restaurant, Kinston, North Carolina for the opening Banquet and the rest of the Conference at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Kinston. State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill with Rev. Al Mackerson reporting on Hope Mills Mission; State Mission and Superannuation, Rev. R. H. Jackson. Six denominational enterprises were not represented.

The following ~~a~~ announcements were made: Revival for Hope Mills Mission January 6-12. The Jones' go back to the Philippines in July. Mrs. Mattie Lewis parents were both in the hospital. The ~~Board~~ Mission Board had approved a 28 year old boy for Mission Work in Mexico.

There was not any Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union

The Morning Worship Service began with the Hymn "Down At The Cross." The Special Music was rendered by Melanie and Wendy Wise singing "Don't Take My Cross Away" and Thank You For the Valley. The Worship offering totaled $44.11 with Offeratory Prayer by Rev. Cedric Pierce.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator, presented Rev. ~~E~~ Edward C. Taylor as guest speaker. His Scripture Text was Matthew 16:21-27. The Message Theme was "What Is the ~~Kings~~ Keys to the Kingdom of Heaven". He said we find that Jesus gave to the Church the promise that his presence will be with us in fulfillment of his promise. He brought out that the 24th verse gives us the Keys which is self-denial. Self-denial is the thread that must run along the whole word of God. Let God have first place in our lives. We must be willing to become a sacrifice that Gods Glory might be lifted up. The Challenge of the cross is the ~~holiest~~ Holiest thing man has access to today, but is most abused. What is the challenge of the cross? If you do not follow Jesus Christ your life will be unsuccessful as a Christian. To those that are called is the power of God. God 1st, Lost 2nd, Ourselves last.

Following the worship service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $312.61. Next Union Meeting to be held at Wooten's Chapel, March 30, 19

The Nominating Committee report was read and the following officers elected by acclamation.

Moderator: Rev. C. Felton Godwin
Assistant Moderator: Rev. C. M. Coats
Secretary: Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell
Asst. Secretary: Mrs. Raymond Stephenson
Treasurer: Mr. H. T. Hinson
Hymn Director: Rev. Billy Nowell
Assistant Hymn Director: Mr. Nolan Matthews

Following these reports Rev. Edmond Gonzales announced that Christian Chapel Mission had been established into a Church. He then asked that we give money to help support Home Missions Work. There was much discussion concerning the Home Mission work and support among the people.

Rev. R. H. Jackson made a Motion to issue the host Church a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality. Prayer and benediction was given by Rev. David Charles Hansley after which we all enjoyed a wonderful lunch and Christian fellowship in the fellowship hall.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Allen	16 00
Casey's Chapel		
Christian Chapel	Harry Thomas	5 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	7 00
Eastwood		10 00
Faith	C. T. Weaver, Carlie Hayes	6 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell		17 00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick, Mrs. Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood's Chapel		7 50
Lee's Chapel	Vada Hinson, Gladys & Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Williford	7 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Boss, Mrs. Meureal Boss Mrs. Emma Daughtry	9 00
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Dola Dudley	8 00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Kate Lucas	7 00
Powhatan	Percy W. Jones, J. C. Blevson	17 00
Riverside	Mrs. Charles Toler, Mrs. Linda & Mrs. Naomi Allen	11 00
Robert's Grove		
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Joe Barbour, George & Helen Coats	18 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
St. Paul		10 00
Shady Grove		13 00
Smithfield		14 00
Smyrna	Mr. & Mrs. Granville Denning, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Blackman	5 00
Steven's Chapel	Ray Nordon	8 00
Lee's Chapel	Johnny & Etta Woodall, Linda Robbins	13 00
Wooten's Chapel	Rev. J. B. Caton, Mrs. Essie Caton, Christine King	10 00
West Clinton		
Yelverton's Grove	Elmond Lane, Lester Stephenson	11 00
Victory Mission		10 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, March 30, 1974

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Wooten's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church on Route #3, Raleigh, N.C., March 30, 1974. The Opening Hymn was "Footsteps of Jesus". Rev. Billy Nowell directed the music.

Mr. Earl Johnson brought the Devotions, using for his scripture Text Psalms 84.

Following the Devotions Rev. Jesse B. Caton extended the Union a warm welcome to Wooten's Chapel & following the host pastor's welcome Rev. Taylor Hill gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Rev. Floyd Futrell, Pastor of Lee's Chapel F.W.B Church was recognized as a visitor from the Western Conference.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read ~~adopted~~ and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Charles Hunt and Brian Caton as ushers and Rev. W. A. Masten and Brother A. F Ballance to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. J. Henson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 24 churches reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home, Rev. Gene Britt; Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Mae Ellen Warrick; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill, he recognized Mr. Alton Howard as one to start a new Mission at Fayetteville; ~~State~~ Foreign Missions, Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Cragmont, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Woman's Conference at Cragmont, Mrs. Ruth Warrick; State Sunday School Convention, Rev. Taylor Hill reporting Convention to be April 20th at Mt Olive College; Youth Fellowship, Jeff Daughtry; Ministers Association, Rev. Joe Hathaway; Superannuation, Rev. W. O. Lassiter; Four Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

There was not any Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Revive Us Again". The special Music was rendered by Wooten's Chapel Church. The songs rendered were "He Did It All For Me", "God Walks the Dark Hills" and "Somebody Bigger Than I." The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $63.92.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator presented Rev. Billy Nowell as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was Acts 3:12-19. The Message Theme was* "The Prince of Life". He spoke to each of us concerning the Prince of Life recorded in the 15th verse; He told us that this was a free gift unto all of us. In his remarks he wanted us to make sure that the gifts given unto us today are given through the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ which is the Prince of Life, whom God hath raised from the dead.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were 3[illegible].

* Complete Theme: Ye killed the very Best. The Prince of Life whom God hath raised from the dead.

The next Union Meeting was announced to be at Yelverton's Grove on June 27 1974. Brother A. F. Ballance made a motion to issue the host church a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality. Grace and Bendiction was given by Rev. Edmund Gonzales. Following the Bendiction we all enjoyed a wonderful lunch and Christian fellowship together.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Powell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donations
Bethel	Harold Lassiter, Pat Tart	16 00
Casey's Chapel		7 00
Christian Chapel	Jeanie McCauley, Pearl Dean	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Herbert Alphin	7 00
Eastwood	Alton Howard	10 00
Faith	John Wilkins, Rotha Overby	6 00
Goldston		
Hopewell	S.D. Allen, Walton McKenzie, Woodrow Little	15 00
Johnston Union	Louis Barnes, Sadie Loughtry, Ruth Warrick	12 00
Lamm's [illegible] Chapel	Shirley Cox	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Veda Hinson	8 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Harper Warren	9 00
Palmer Memorial		9 00
Pleasant Grove	Emmett Overby, Lena Overby, Joyce Powell	8 00
Powhatan	J.C. Gleason, Mrs. Joyce Gleason	17 00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. James Neal	11 00
Robert's Grove		
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Hosea Coats, Cyprus & Eula Coats	18 00
St. Paul	R.R. Warrick, Mrs. R.R. Warrick	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Ballance, Mrs. Verdie Honeycutt	13 00
Smithfield		12 00
~~St.~~ Smyrna	Mrs. Helen W. Smith	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Leroy Parrish	6 00
~~Tee's Chapel~~	~~Delma McL~~	
Tee's Chapel	Delma McLamb, Betty Thompson, Ozella Rose	13 00
Woolen's Chapel		
West Clinton	John Gilliland	10 00
Yelverton's Grove		
Victory Mission		

Cape Fear Union Meeting, June 29, 1974

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Yelverton's Grove Free Will Baptist Church near Smithfield, June 29, 1974. The Opening Hymn was "To the Work", directed by Rev. C. Felton Godwin.

Mr. Alton Howard brought the Devotions, taking his Scripture Text from St. John

Following the Devotions Rev. C. M. Coats extended the Union a warm welcome to Yelverton's Grove. Following the host pastor's welcome Rev. Henry Armstrong gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. Rev. Leonard Woodall Jr., pastor of Smithfield First Free Will Baptist Church was recognized as a visitor.

The minuets of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Kenneth Peedin and Rev. Cooper Thompson as ushers, and Rev. W. J. Lassiter and Bro. Ray Warrick to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 25 churches and 2 Missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Mae Ellen Warrick; Foreign Missions, Rev. R. H. Jackson; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; General Conference, Rev. John David Hill; Youth Fellowship, Jeff. Daughtry; Ministers Association, Rev. J. C. Hathaway; Childrens Home, Brothers Weeks and Rev. Henry Armstrong. Seven Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

The Miscellaneous Business included the following: First, There was a motion made and carried that the Worship Offering that was taken at the June meeting and at the Bethel September meeting be given to the Children's Home to help on the construction of the State Cottage. Second; A motion was made and carried to receive the Eastwood Mission in the fellowship of the Union Meeting. Third, Rev. Alton ~~Howa~~ Bennett announced he had a plastic machine that could pull plastic supplies that might be used in Sunday School, Church and Bible School Projects.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Worship Offering was taken and totaled 100.80. Rev. Rayford Lee prayed the Offertory prayer.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, moderator presented Rev. John Gilliland, newest ordained minister in the conference as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was Galatians 4:8-16 using the 16 Verse for his main topic Verse. The Message Theme was "The Truth Hurts, But Let Us Tell It." He told us that Paul asked how can you turn away from the things of God and go back into your beggerly ways. He explained that is the way the ~~world~~ world is today. He said we needed to tell it like it is regardless of how it might harm us for telling the truth because we are going to be held accountable for not telling the truth one day. He asked the question, Why is it so hard to accept the truth of God? God will give us all the answers one day. He gave a wonderful thought for us to ponder upon, Am I therefore to become your enemy because I tell you the truth. Tell everyone the truth, if they become your enemy that is all right because God will back you up. The Challenge he left with us was, Regardless of number of enemies that we have tell the truth because it comes from God.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were 388.30. It was announced that the next Union Meeting was to be held at Bethel on September 28.

Rev. C. N. Coats, host pastor, thanked each one for attending the meeting. Following his thanks Rev. Henry Armstrong made a motion for a rising vote of thanks to Yelverton's Grove for their hospitality. Rev. Taylor Hill then reconized Mrs. Fowler as a new member in the Victory Mission. Grace and Bendiction was given by Rev. C. Felton Godwin. Following the Bendiction we all enjoyed a wonderful lunch and Christian fellowship together on the ~~fellowship hall~~ church grounds.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Pat & Ray Tart Jean Lassiter	16 00
Casey's Chapel		7 00
Christian Chapel	Harry Thomas, Jerry Vincannon	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	7 00
Eastwood		11 00
Faith	Charlie B. Massengill, Richard Barbour	6 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Milton Jones, Woodrow Little Millie Gene Barbour	15 00
Johnston Union	Mrs. Francis Phillips, Mrs. Joyce Wood Mrs. Hattie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood's Chapel	Mr. & Mrs. John Norris	7 50
Lee's Chapel		8 00
Mt Olive		
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jack Holland Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Carl Dudley	8 00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Kate Lucas, Cathy Thornton Lydia Hodges	7 00
Powhatan	J. C. Blinson Atlas Hogg	17 00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Ray Howell, Bobby & Linda Fields	11 00
Roberts' Grove		
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Barbour, Joe & Pauline Barbour	18 00
St. Paul	R. R. Warrick	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Ballance	13 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
Smithfield		14 00
~~Sy~~ Smyrna	Ray G. Smith, Ethel L. & Mary Lee Tart	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Merele Hardison	6 00
Lee's Chapel	Ruby Philips, Delma McLamb, Alice Philips	13 00
Wooten's Chapel		11 00
West Clinton	Deanne Gilleland	10 00
Yelverton's Grove	Elmond Lane, Hubert Lane	11 00
Victory F.W.B. Mission	Mrs. Edna Fowler, Mrs. Betty Ellis	20 00
Eastwood F.W.B. Mission	Alton Howard	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting September 28, 1974

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Bethel Free Will Baptist Church, near Four Oaks, September 28, 1974. The Opening Hymn was "Footsteps of Jesus", directed by Rev. C. Felton Dodwin.

The Rev. Edward C. Taylor brought the Devotions, taking his Scripture Text from St. Luke 21: 25-28.

Following the Devotions Rev. Edward C. Taylor extended the Union a warm welcome. Rev. R. H. Jackson gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. Rev. Foy Futrelle, pastor of Lee's Chapel Church and Rev. Leonard Woodall, pastor of Smithfield First Free Will Baptist Church were recognized as Visitors.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Ray Narron and Roy Tart as ushers, Brothers Frank Warren and John Adcocks to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson, and Brother A. F. Ballance, Rev. Edward C. Taylor and Rev. W. O. Lassiter to the Nominating Committee.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 25 Churches and 2 Missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home, Rev Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College, Brian Caton; Press, Rev C. M. Coats; Foreign Missions, Rev. R. H. Jackson; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill and Rev. R. H. Jackson announced that the Youth Fellowship Rally was giving their special yearly Offering to Home Missions, he then recognized Christian Chapel Church Hope Mills Mission and Eastwood Mission; State Sunday School Convention, Brother John Adcocks; General Conference, Rev Taylor Hill; Superannuation, Rev. A. W. Allman; Ministers Association, Rev. J. C. Hathaway. Four Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

There was not any Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "To the Work" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $92.12. Rev. Leonard Woodall prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. Felton Dodwin, Moderator presented Rev. Foy C. Futrelle as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. Rev. Futrelle delivered the Ordination Message for Brother Alton Howard taking his Scripture from James 5; 19+20. The Message Theme was "Save the Lost at any Cost." He said to save the Church in any way. He said in John 8:32 it tells us what the truth is. He said in order to go forward that we had to start winning souls for the Lord. He listed 4 ways that it cost to be a minister. First: Pride, Get pride out and become as humble as little Children. We have to save everyone no matter what color they are. Second: Time, When you like to be watching T.V. or doing something else, you have to give your time to win souls. Third: Money, He said you have to lay your money down because churches will not pay enough money to live off of. He then presented a Challenge to fellow ministers by asking, "How do Ministers expect their people to tithe when they don't preach tithing?" Fourth: Self, you have to give your all unto God to reach souls. Study to show ourselves approved. He ended with this thought and challenge to Brother Howard; Dress, Act, + Preach like a preacher and "Preach the Word." All the Ordained Ministers laid hands upon Brother Howard and Rev. R. H. Jackson led in the Ordination Prayer. Rev. Henry Armstrong presented the Charge using Scripture Text 2 Timothy 1:6-9. He said be faithful unto God, you are his servant do God's bidding. You are commissioned unto God his Ambassador and Representive. Love, Lead, Respect, Feed your flock, be an example unto them. Be faithful unto your Denomination. He presented the Bible to Rev. Alton Howard from the Ordaining Council.

Following the Worship and Ordaining Service a short Business Session was held. The Treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $381.62. It was announced that the next Union Meeting was to be held at Casey's Chapel on December 28, 1974. Rev. C. M. Coats announced that Rev. W. A. Martin was in the hospital at Wake Memorial. The motion was made and carried to accept Rev. Cedric Pierce into the Union. Rev. Melvin Moore was given his letter from the Union. The Nominating Report was read and adopted. It read as follows:

Moderator: Rev. C. M. Coats
Assistant Moderator: Rev. C. Felton Godwin
Secretary: Mrs. Billy Nowell
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Raymond Stephenson
Treasurer: Mr. H. T. Henson
Hymn Director: Rev. Billy Nowell

Rev. R. H. Jackson made a motion to issue the host church a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality. Grace and Benediction was given by Rev. J. B. Caton. Following the Benediction we all enjoyed a wonderful lunch and Christian fellowship together in the fellowship hall.

Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
✓Bethel	Wade Stanley, Roy + Pat Tart	21 00
✓Casey's Chapel		7 00
✓Christian Chapel	Jerry Bennett, James Faircloth	10 00
✓Daly's Chapel	Herbert Alphin, Hazel Alphin	11 00

Church	Delegates	Donation
✓ Eastwood	John K. Adcox, Jr.	10 00
✓ Faith	Mr. & Mrs. Sherwood Lassiter	6 00
Goldsboro		
✓ Hopewell	S. D. Allen, Tip Jones, Mrs. S. D. Allen	15 00
✓ Johnston Union	Howard Dewer, Louis Barnes, Dan Warrick	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Helen Barrow	7 50
✓ Lee's Chapel	W. M. Godwin, Alyene Elmore, Vada Hinson	8 00
Mt. Olive		
✓ Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass	9 00
✓ Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	9 00
✓ Pleasant Grove	Edward Norris, Joyce Nowell	7 00
Powhatan	Alice Cole, N. C. Cole	17 00
✓ Riverside	Mrs. Melvin Allen, Karen Allen	11 00
Roberts' Grove		
✓ St. Mary's Grove	Edna Norris, Mrs. J. W. Lee, J. W. Lee, Leon Norris	18 00
✓ St. Paul	Frank Warren	10 00
Shady Grove	Mrs. A. J. Ballance, Archie Ballance	13 00
✓ Smithfield		14 00
✓ Smyrna	Granville & Peggy Denning	5 00
✓ Stevens Chapel	Luther Stevens	9 00
✓ Tee's Chapel	Billy Norris, Evelyn Norris, Linda Robbins	13 00
West Clinton	Dianne Gilliland	10 00
Wooten's Chapel		11 00
✓ Yelverton's Grove	Clinton & Hazel Lane	11 00
✓ Victory F. W. B. Mission	Edna Fowler	10 00
✓ Eastwood F. W. B. Mission	Joe Mills	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting December 28, 1974

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Casey's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, Goldsboro N.C., December 28, 1974. The Opening Hymn was "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

A warm Welcome was extended to the Union by Brother Carlyle Owens, due to the absence of the pastor of the host church. Rev. Leonard B. Woodall, Jr. gave the response to the Welcome.

Following the response Brother Cyrus Jones brought the Devotions, taking his Scripture Text from Ephesians 5: 1, 5 & 6, 23-27 & 32.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Lisensed Ministers was called. We were then happy to ~~recog~~ reconize a visitor from the Western Conference with us in the Meeting.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Douglas Lee and Steve Bryan as ushers, Brother Person Lee Daughtry and Rev. Floyd Smith to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 23 Churches and 2 Missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home and Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Mae Ellen Warrick; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill which recognized Rev. Alton Howard and Rev. Al Murberson; Ministers Association, Rev. J. C. Hathaway. Eight Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

There was not any Misellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Glory to His Name". Gerald Herring, a young man from Casey's Chapel brought us a beautiful solo entitled "Without Faith" for our special Music of the day.

The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $49.34.

The Rev. C. M. Coats presented Rev. W. O. Lassiter as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was from Jeremiah 6. He told us that this prophesy of Jeremiah was applicable to us today. He said the Spirit needs reviving in the church today, God does not fail but we fail Him. We need to know Scripture so that we may "rightly divide the words of truth". Also, let the Spirit guide us and the truth will be revealed. He warned us to stand on a solid rock, God and His wisdom and nothing can harm. He said that the church is being tried and only God can keep us from falling. Let Jesus be your Lord and King and rule your life to have complete joy in your salvation. Stand for God regardless of all the devil sends your way. Stand for God and all will be well! Let Jesus be the Light of the World thru you!

Following the Message there was a Prayer of Dedication at the alter by all in Loving Memory of Rev. R. H. Jackson and the prayer was lead by Rev. Leonard Wordall.

Following this a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $305.84. Rev. Curtis Jones was accepted into the fellowship of the Union Meeting.

It was announced that the next Union Meeting was to be held at Christian Chapel Church, March 29, 1975.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the host church, Casey's Chapel, and Rev. W. A. Martin gave the Grace and Benediction. Following the benediction a wonderful lunch was served and enjoyed by all.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Pat Tart	16 00
Casey's Chapel	Clement Bunn Carlyle Owens, Mrs. Mildred Anderson	7 00
Christian Chapel	James Faircloth, Jerry Vencannon	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	7 00
Eastwood		10 00
Faith	Mrs Lois Stanley, Mrs Ruth Lassiter	6 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Wilton McKenzie, Bobby Stephens, Millie Dene Barbour	5 00
Johnston Union	Rufus Thomas, Merle Stephenson	12 00
Lanwood's Chapel		7 50
Lee's Chapel	Norman & Peggy Branch, Voda Hinson	6 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	J. D. Warren	9 00
Palmer Memorial		8 00
Pleasant Grove	Sexton Vann Jr., James Hayes	7 00
Powhatan	Dwight and Ethel Stephenson	15 00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Franks Baumgartner Billy Ray & Patsy Howell	11 00
Roberts' Grove		
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Hosea Coats, Mr. & Mrs. Cyprus Coats	18 00
St. Paul	R. R. Warrick	10 00
Shady Grove		13 00
Smithfield	W. Milton Wiggs	12 00
Smyrna	Ray D. Smith, Granville & Peggy Denning	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Odell & Ann Penny	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Aaron Overman, James Olive	13 00
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton's Grove	Person Daughtry	11 00
Victory F.W.B Mission		15 00
Eastwood F.W.B. Mission	Alton Howard	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 29, 1975

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Christian Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, Lillington, N.C., March 29, 1975. The Opening Hymn was "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus", directed by Rev. Billy R. Nowell.

The Rev. Sexton Vann brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Ephesians 6:10-17.

Following the Devotions Rev. Sexton Vann extended the Union a Warm Welcome. Rev. C. Felton Godwin gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. Reconized as Visitors were Rev. Curtis Jones and Rev. Kimbery Ard both of the Central Conference. Rev. Kimbery Ard was accepted into the Fellowship of the Union.

The Minuets of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Ray Dean and Jerry Vuncannon as Ushers, Brothers Leo Bass and Cyrus Coats to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H.T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 25 Churches and 1 Mission reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions and Children's Home, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College, Pam Wood; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Ministers Association, Rev. J. Walter Stanley; Press and Superannuation, Rev. C. Felton Godwin. Six Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

There was not any Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Revive Us Again" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by Teresa and Connie Gregory. They sang "One More River" and "Ten Thousand Years". The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $57.60. Rev. Edmund Gonzalez prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, moderator, presented Rev. J. Walter Stanley as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. He told us that he had been a close friend of Rev. Stanleys for the past 25 years as they worked for the Lord. The Scripture Text was taken from Acts 1:1-11. He warned us that we have grown into a more liberal group and ~~for~~ far from preaching and teaching the Lord Jesus Christ as we should and that we are not relying upon the power of God enough. He asked the question "What is Spiritual power?' First: Not a personal Magic Work which man can do. It must come from God and God alone. Second: It is not obtained by higher education. He said you ~~can~~ could have all the education you want but still not have the power for the Lord. We need men and women filled with the Holy Spirit to preach and teach the Word of God to the fallen people of the lands. He said the power of God was a Divine Gift given to us by God and that it ~~should~~ showed in our lives. He warned us as God's people to take up the Cross and follow Jesus and get self out of our way and let God lead our lives. We have to go out into the highway and hedges and win the lost because they will not come into the church. In closing he told us to let God lead us through the Holy Spirit.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $334.10. It was announced that the next Union Meeting was to be held at Daly's Chapel Church on June 28, 1975.

The following announcements were made: Brother A. F. Ballance asked to meet with the Mission Board for about 5 minutes after the Union Meeting was over. Revival services was announced for Pleasant Grove F.W.B. Church.

Following the announcements a rising vote of thanks was given to the host church, Christian Chapel, and Rev. Sexton Vann, host pastor, thanked all for attending and then gave directions to where the noon meal would be served. Benediction and Grace was then given by Rev. Billy Nowell. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian fellowship together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Harold Lassiter, Pat Best Carolyn Best	16 00
Casey Chapel		7 00
Christian Chapel	James Faircloth	5 00
Daly Chapel		
Eastwood		10 00
Faith	Mr + Mrs. Glenn Allen	6 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Woodrow Little, Mack Hobbs, Jimmy Rochford	30 00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick, Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Mr + Mrs. John Norris	7 50
Lees Chapel	Phyllis Thornton, Sallie Harper, Vada Hinson	8 00
Mt. Olive		10 00
Oak Grove	Mr + Mrs. Lee Boss, Harper Warren, Fulton Blackmon	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	9 00
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Norris, Henry Smith	7 00
Powhatan	W. A. Hogg	15 00
Riverside	Mr + Mrs. Charles Tolar, Bobby + Linda Fields	11 00
Roberts Grove		
St. Marys Grove	Joe + Pauline Barbour, Cyrus + Eula Coats	17 00
St. Paul	L. G. Creech	10 00
Shady Grove	Archie Ballance, Mr + Mrs. A. F. Ballance	13 00
Smithfield	Doris Peedin	12 00
Smyrna	Roy Smith, Cecil Blackmon, Peggy Denning	5 00
Stevens Chapel		6 00
Tees Chapel	Johnny + Etta Woodall	13 00
West Clinton	Roger W. Tyndall, Morris Grady	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Mrs Paul Lassiter	11 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
Yelvertons Grove	Lester Stephenson, Elmond Lane	11 00
Victory F.W.B. Mission		
Eastwood F.W.B. Mission	John Gilliland	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 28, 1975

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Daly's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, near La Grange, June 28, 1975. The Opening Hymn was "Praise Him! Praise Him! directed by Rev. Leonard Woodall.

The Rev. Floyd Smith brought the Devotions, taking his Scripture Text from the 2nd Chapter of Ephesians.

Following the Devotions Brother Herbert Alphin extended the Union a Warm Welcome. Brother Elmond Lane gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Lisensed Ministers was called. Following this the Minuets of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Carlton and Jay Alphin as Ushers, Brothers Royce Lyndall and Joe Barbour to the Finance Committee to serve with Rev. Billy Nowell due to the absence of Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 25 churches and 2 Missions reporting.

Following the roll call of churches the Secretary read a letter from Rev. Al Merkuson who is now with the "Swordsman" Gospel Singing group and a letter from Rev. John Gilliland who is now living in Germany.

The following Denominational Enterprise Reports were then presented: Childrens Home, Rev. Edmund Gonzalez; Mt. Olive College, Brother Harold Herring, Foreign Missions and Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill, Ministers Association, Rev. David Hill. Eight Denominational Enterprises were not represented.

The Miscellaneous Business was then presented. Rev. Edward C Taylor asked about the rules of new ministers coming into the Union Meeting. Rev. Edmund Gonzalez explained the By laws concerning this. It was then made into a motion that a committee be appointed to study the By laws for a better understanding. Rev. Leonard Woodall was appointed as Chairman and Rev. Edward C. Taylor and Rev. R. W. Almon to serve with him.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Ring the Bells of Heaven", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. Worship Offering was taken and totaled #43.10. Brother A. F. Ballance prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, moderator, presented Rev. David Barrow as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. The Scripture Text was taken from 2 Timothy 4. His Message was a challenge to ~~the~~ the Ministers and their work for God. He said a minister of God should not put anything before God and his works. He said the power today in the ministers is gone because they have not been obedient to their calling. Very few that have been called would go to the Myrtar block for Jesus. He then said that the High Calling of Ministers of God is the greatest thing man can be called for. He ended his message with asking all Ministers to come to the alter for prayer together as the hymn "Just As I Am" was sung.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurers' report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $353.00. It was announced that the Next Union Meeting was to be held at Eastwood F.W.B. Church on August 30, 1975.

A rising Vote of thanks was given to the host church, Daly's Chapel, and Rev. Floyd Smith, host pastor, thanked all for attending and then gave directions to where the noon meal would be served. Benediction and Grace was then given. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian fellowship together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretar

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Jim & Carolyn Best; Minnie Lee	21 00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	James & William Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	No Letter	11 00
Eastwood		10 00
Faith	Mr. & Mrs. John Wilkins	6 00
Goldsboro		—
Hopewell		30 00
Johnston Union	Lester & Ruth Warrick Merle Stephenson, Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Jim Casey	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Vada Henson, Leta Williford, Alyene Elmore	8 00
Mt. Olive		—
Oak Grove	Mrs. Annie West Mrs. Myrtle Harris Mr. & Mrs. Fulton Blackman Mrs. Harper Warren	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Letter	8 00
Pleasant Grove	Vinson McLamb, Edward Moore	7 00
Powhatan		15 00
Riverside	Karen Allen Mrs. Velma Toler Mrs. Naomi Allen, Louise Hartley	11 00
Roberts' Grove	No Letter	20 50
St. Mary's Grove	Joe Barbour, Gladys Adams, Pauline Barbour	18 00
St. Paul		—
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Ballance	13 00
Smithfield		14 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackmon, Mrs. Hulda Blackmon, Ethel Tart	5 00
Stevens Chapel		6 00
Tee's Chapel	Henry Kemple, Leonard Grant, Ethel Grant	13 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady, Royce Tyndall	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Rev. & Mrs. J. B. Caton	2 00
Yelverton's Grove	Elmond Lane, Lester Stephenson	11 00
Victory Mission	Mrs. Edna Fowler	20 00
Eastwood Mission	Roger Heath	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting August 30, 1975

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened August 30, 1975 at Eastwood F.W.B. Church, Fayetteville, N.C. The Opening Hymn was "When the Roll Is Called," directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

The Rev. Taylor Hill brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Luke 3:9.

Following the Devotions Rev. Taylor Hill extended the Union a warm welcome. Rev. Billy Nowell gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Lisensed Ministers was called. We then had six visitors to be reconized with us. They were Rev. Robert Langley, Rev. Luby C. Joyner and Rev. Foy Futrelle of the Western Conference and Rev. Curtis Jones of the Central Conference. Brother Johnny Williams from Homersville, Georgia was also visiting with us.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

After the reading of the minuets Rev. Leonard Worsdall chairman of the committee which had been appointed to study the by-laws on how to accept the new ministers into the Union Meeting gave the report as information to the Union.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Dean Kennedy and Johnny Williams as ushers, Brother Cyprus Coats, Rev. Edward Taylor to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. He then appointed Brother Ray Warrick, Rev. J. Walter Stanley and Rev. Arthur Martin to the Nominative Committee.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 24 churches and 1 Mission reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Leonard Worsdall and Rev. Edmundo Gonzalus; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Mt. Olive College, Brother Harold Hersing; Cragmont, Mrs. Ruth Warrick; Ministers Association, Rev. David Hill; Cape Fear Conference Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez. There were six Enterprises not represented.

There was not any Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Footsteps of Jesus" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by Brother Dean Kennedy singing the beautiful song "He Did It All For Me." The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $56.60. Brother Clinton Lane prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator presented Rev. Sexton Vann, pastor of Christian Chapel, as guest speaker to bring the ~~Morning~~ Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Ezekiel 33:1-11. He used as his theme "God speaks to His people". Rev. Vann told us we need some Ministers that are a careful watchman for the church and tell it like it is. He said without God we are nothing, we have to put God first. He is our refuge and strength. We need more repenting in the church and if we want some power in the church we need more clean living. He told us the pastor can not carry the load of the church himself. As ministers and laymen we need to be awake and watch and keep sin out of our church. In closing he warned us that the Bible tells us that the Pure in heart will be the one to see God.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $329.10. The Nominating Committee reported asking for the same slate of officers to serve as we had this past year. It was moved and ~~seconded~~ adopted and the slate reads as follows.

Moderator - Rev. C. M. Coats
Assistant Moderator - Rev. Felton Godwin
Secretary - Mrs. Billy Nowell
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. R. G. Stephenson
Treasurer - H. T. Henson
Hymn Director - Rev. Billy Nowell

The Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator, Mr. H. T. Henson, Treasurer, and Mrs. Billy Nowell Secretary, made remarks of thanks unto the people for their trust unto them for another year of office. It was announced that the next Union Meeting would be held at Faith F. W. B. Church.

Following this Brother H. T. Henson passed out the Cape Fear Conference Minutes to the different Churches. Then Mrs. Ruth Warrick made a motion for a rising vote of thanks to be given to the host church, Eastwood and Rev. Taylor Hill, host pastor, gave closing remarks. Benediction and Grace was then given by Brother H. T. Henson. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian fellowship ~~together~~ together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Grace Dowdy	21 00
Casey's Chapel	- Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	James & William Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	-	-
Eastwood	-	10 00
Faith	Sherwood Lassiter & Thomas Poole	6 00
Goldsboro	-	-
Hopewell	Tip Jones, Mark Hobbs, Jane Parker	30 00
Johnston Union	Howard Gower, Sadie Daughtry, Ruth Warrick	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	— Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Clifton & Ann Moore, Alyene McElrone	8 00
Mt. Olive	-	-
Oak Grove	Mrs. Christine Godwin, Mrs. Thelma West Mr. Leo Bass, Mrs. Ellen Bass, Mary Godwin	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Glenn & Phyllis Hughes, Lola Dudley	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Glen & Teresa Raynor	8 00

Church	Delegates	Donation
Powhatan	Irene + Atlas Hoss	15 00
Riverside	Mr & Mrs. Frank Baumgartner, Mrs. Lucille Benson Mrs Ruby Tyner	11 00
Roberts' Grove	—	—
St. Mary's Grove	Cyrus Coats, Wade Higgins	18 00
St Paul	R. R. Warrick	10 00
Shady Grove	— Letter	13 00
Smithfield	Mrs. Bessie Woodall	14 00
Smyrna	Mrs. Ethel L. Tart, Mrs. Allene Blackman	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Leroy Parrish	6 00
Lee's Chapel	Luby + Alice Phillips	13 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady, Royce Tyndall	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	— Letter	2 00
Yelverton's Grove	Clinton & Deborah Lane	11 00
Oreton Mission	—	—
Eastwood Mission	John Rogers	5 00

(Eastwood Mission changed name to Caltaysa Mission)

Cape Fear Union Meeting November 29, 1975

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened November 29, 1975 at Faith Free Will Baptist Church, near Four Oaks, N.C. The Opening Hymn was "Footsteps of Jesus", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

The Rev. David Hill brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Acts 4:13.

Following the Devotions Rev. Cooper Thompson extended the Union a warm welcome. Rev. Edward C. Taylor gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Dr. Michael Pelt from the Central Conference was recognized as visiting with us.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Cooper Thompson and Brother Ray Narron as ushers, Brothers Johnny Woodall and Lester Warrick to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. The Roll Call of Churches showed 23 churches reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Dr. Michael Pelt; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Ministers Association, Rev. David Hill. There were eight Enterprises not represented.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by The Disciples Quartet from the Host Church. They sang two beautiful songs "Ready To Leave" and "I'll Be In the Rapture". The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $53.00. Rev. C. M. Coats prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator presented Rev. Floyd Smith as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. The Scripture Text was taken from 2 Timothy 4:1-5. Rev. Smith told the Ministers that they need to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ today because we can see how the way of sin is in the world. He told them they are to set an example unto the people their flock. He said that if the blood was taken out of the Gospel that we do not have a Bible, because this is what the Gospel is about. He challenged the Ministers to take a stand for God today and get out and work. He said that they should put their foot down when they do not and take a stand for Jesus. A few inspiring thoughts that he left with us were; (1) That we feed from the Masters Word, because this is our spiritual food. (2) He ask the question "Are we ashamed of our Saviour?" (3) The Christian has a wonderful hope, the sinner has no hope but hell. (4) Today is the ~~Day~~ Day of Salvation. (5) Jesus Is Coming Soon.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $308.50 . It was announced that the next Union Meeting was to be held at Goldsboro F.W.B. Church on February 28, 1976.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the host church, Faith and Rev. J. Walter Stanley, host pastor, gave the closing remarks. Benediction and Grace was then given by Rev. Leonard B. Worsdall.

We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian fellowship together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Ray Warren, Jimmie Allen	16 00
Casey's Chapel	—	7 00
Christian Chapel	James & William Faircloth	10 00
Daily's Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	—	10 00
Faith	Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Allen	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Steve Allen, Wilton & Estelle McKenzie	30 00
Johnston Union	—	12 00
Lynwood Chapel	Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Vada Hinson, Sallie Harper, Leta Williford	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Lee Barrs, Mrs. Lela Holland, J. L. Husband	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Carl Dudley	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Vicky Langston, Teresa Johnson	8 00
Powhatan	—	15 00
Riverside	Mrs. Velma Tilley, Mr. & Mrs. James Neal, Brenda Neal,	11 00
Roberts Grove	—	
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. Joe Bastow, Mrs. Horace Coats, Mrs Pauline ~~Coats~~ Bastow	18 00
St. Paul	R. R. Warrick	10 00
Shady Grove	—	13 00
Smithfield	—	12 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackmon	5 00
Steven's Chapel	Larry Parrish, Ann Penny	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Johnnie & Etta Worsdall, Kathryn Morris	13 00
West Clinton	—	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Bryan Caton	5 00
[illegible] Grove	Deborah Davenport, Claudette Lane	11 00
Catalpa Mission	—	—
Victory Mission	—	—

Cape Fear Union Meeting February 28, 1976

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Goldsboro F. W. B. Church, Goldsboro, N.C. February 28, 1976. The Opening Hymn was "Trust and Obey", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

The Rev. Earl Glenn brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Ephesians 6:10-18.

Following the Devotions a warm welcome was given to us from the Host Church by Brother Wilbur Shivers and Brother Atlas Hogg gave the response.

Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Licensed Ministers was called. There were no visitors to be recognized.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Milton Wiggs and Elmon Lane to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. The Roll Call of Churches showed 26 Churches and 2 Mission reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Ministers Association, Rev. David Hill; Youth Fellowship, Rev. Foy C. Futrelle. There were seven Enterprises not represented.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

Before the Morning Worship Service began we had a Testimony Time with many heart warming testimonies given by the Union Members.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Come, thou Fount of Every Blessing" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by the host Church. They sang two beautiful songs "Rock Of Ages" and "There is a City". The Worship Offering was taken and totaled $52 83. Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, moderator, presented the Reverend Kenney Aird as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Titus 2:10 and the Theme for the Message was "Beautify the Teachings of Jesus. He compared this with the way we beautify ourselves through these thoughts. ① One of the problems the church is confronted with is the lack of doctrines. Doctrines will let us know what we are doing and why. Never find a substitute for a sound Doctrine. ② We need to let our light shine that the Glory of God might be seen in our lives in our everyday living. When others looks at our lives today what are they seeing. ③ Beautify lives by living the Bible. There is no other way man can know the will and way of God without the inspired word of God. ④ Love the Church and ~~be~~ Beautify teachings of Jesus, ~~be~~ Beautify teachings of Jesus by Winning the Lost. Greatest Sin Man can committ is that of Omission. ⑤ ~~Be~~ ~~I~~ Beautify teachings by living like Jesus is Coming again. In closing the message he left with us these thoughts; Are we really living today like we feel Jesus is Coming back. Let us live like we believe Jesus is Coming back and Beautify his teachings.

Following the Worship Service a short Business Session was held. The Treasurers' Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $350.33. It was announced that the Next Union Meeting was to be held at Hopewell F. W. B. Church on May 29, 1976.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the host Church, Goldsboro, and then Rev. Tony Futrelle gave the Benediction and Grace.

We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Ushers for the day were Roy Bailey, Lucille Stephenson, Paul Howell and Wilbur Shirley.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Mrs. Millie Mae Stanley, Ethel Mae Allen	16 00
Casey's Chapel	—	7 00
Christian Chapel	Sammy Suggs, Selby Parker	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	7 00
Eastwood	—	10 00
Faith	W.C. Massengill, Mrs. Etta Mae Thompson	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Tip Jones, S. L. Allen, Mollie G. Barbour	30 00
Johnston Union	Mrs. Almond Warrick, Mrs. Robert Phillips	12 00
Lenwood Chapel	—	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Norman & Peggy Branch; Agnes Kirby	8 00
Mt Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mrs. Annie West, Mrs. Charlotte Hudson Mrs. Myrtle Harris, Shawn Gail West	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Mrs. Dola Dudley	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Mr. & Mrs. John A. Norris, Joyce Nowell	8 00
Powhatan	Alice & N. C. Cole	17 00
Riverside	Mrs. Wilma Tyler Billy & Patsy Howell, Frank Baumgartner	11 00
Roberts' Grove	—	—
St Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Roberts; Mr. & Mrs. Norlyson Mathews	18 00
St Paul	—	10 00
Shady Grove	—	13 00
Smithfield	Doris Peedin	22 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackmon; Swansville Denning; Mrs Hulda Blackmon	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Holden Wallace	6 00
Tew's Chapel	Mildred Moore; Ozelle Rose, Lena Lee	13 00
West Clinton	—	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Rev. Jesse Caton	5 00
Yelverton's Grove	Elmond Lane; Rosina Jean Daughtry	11 00
Cattalpa Mission	John Rodgers	5 00
Victory Mission	Edna Fowler	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 29, 1976

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Hopewell F. W. Baptist Church near Smithfield, N.C., May 29, 1976. The Opening Hymn was "There is a Name I Love to Hear", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

The Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Ephesians 6: 18. Following the Devotions Rev. Gonzales extended the Union a warm Welcome. Brother H. T. Hinson gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. The Minutes of the last Meeting were then read and approved. The Moderator appointed Brothers Woodrow Little and S. W. Allen as Ushers, Brothers Charles Toler and Morris Grady to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 24 Churches reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. A. Martin; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Cape Fear Conference Home Mission Board, Rev. Billy Nowell; Mt. Olive College, Danny Blackmon; General Conference, Taylor Hill; Youth Fellowship, Rev. Fay C. Futrelle. There were 7 Enterprises not represented.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "In The Garden" directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by Rev. + Mrs. Billy Nowell singing "Ready". The Worship Offering was taken and ~~totalled~~ totaled #59.11. Brother J. C. Ellison prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats Moderator presented Rev. Ruby Tyner, pastor of Riverside F.W.B. Church, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Matthew 25: 31-34. He used as his theme "The Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ." Rev. Tyner told us that the Church of Christ is to Look forward to the second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ with Great Hope. Are We Ready for the Second Coming? We as Christian followers are to look forward to this coming.

He asked that if we fail today as a church and a believer have we not failed in our prayer life? Why don't we ~~to~~ have power in the church anymore? Because we don't have the Spirit there anymore. People can make all kinds of excuses for not attending church, but we will not make excuses before God. Put our Trust In Jesus Christ. In closing he asked, Where is the Answer today and where can it be found? The Bible tells us the

Lord Jesus Christ is the Answer we must turn back to Him. We need to turn back to Him now! He then closed his message with prayer.

Following the Message Mrs Cyrus Coats sang a beautiful song that she had been inspired by God to put the tune to herself. Then there was a Special Prayer and anointing in behalf of Rev. Billy Nowell. Rev W. O. Lassiter gave a testimony of love after the special prayer.

Following Rev. Lassiter's testimony a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $321.61. It was announced the Next Union Meeting was to be held at Johnston Union F. W. B. Church, August 28, 1976.

In closing Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez, host pastor, gave a wonderful talk concerning his plans of his schooling in the future and his testimony in God's work. He then gave closing remarks. Grace and Benediction was then said followed by a wonderful lunch and time of Christian fellowship together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Harold Lassiter, Ray Narron	16.00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7.00
Christian Chapel	James Faircloth, Selby Parker	10.00
Daly's Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	John Adcox, Frank & Martha Parson	10.00
Faith	Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Lee	6.00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Woodrow Little, S. D. Allen, Ralph Parker	30.00
Johnston Union	Sadie Daughtry, Jean Evans	12.00
Lakewood Chapel	Shirley & Dorcy Casey	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Norman & Peggy Branch, Agnes Kirby	8.00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Lee Barnes, Zona Mae Holland	10.00
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	7.00
Pleasant Grove	Ronald & Pam Strickland	8.00
Powhatan	J. C. Blinson, Dwight Stephenson	15.00
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Tyler, Mrs. Melvin Allen	11.00
Roberts Grove	—	—
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus Coats, Joe & Pauline Barbour	18.00
St. Paul	L. D. Creech	10.00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. C. Nelson Stewart, Retha Mae Jernigan	13.00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs, Iris Johnson	12.00
Smyrna	Allene Blackmon, Janice Dorman, Ethel Tart	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Letter	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Luby & Alice Phillips	13.00

Church	Deligates	Donations
West Clinton	Morris Shady, Royce Tyndall	8 00
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley	6 00
Yelverton's Grove	Hubert, Ellen, Claudette Lane	11 00
Caltalpa Mission	—	—
Victory Mission	—	—
Happiness Mission	—	—

Cape Fear Union Meeting August 28, 1976

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Johnston Union F.W.B. Church near Smithfield, August 28, 1976. The Opening Hymn was "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell.

The Rev. Gene D. Britt brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Psalms 113 & 117.

Following the Devotions Mrs. Ruth Warrick extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. Kembry Ard gave the response.

The Roll of Officers Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. Dr. Michael Pelt from the Central Conference was recognized as visiting with us.

The Minuets of the last meeting were then read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Wayne Johnson and J. A. Doughtry as ushers and Brother Milton Wiggs and Rev. Alton Howard to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Henson. The Roll Call of Churches showed 24 churches and 3 Missions reporting.

The Following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Mt. Olive College, Dr. Michael Pelt made a report on the College and then introduced the new Dean of Mt. Olive College Dr. Wayne Wiley. State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Ministers Association, Rev. David Hill; St. Sunday School Convention, Brother Frank Baumgartner. There were 9 Enterprises not represented.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

Before the Morning Worship Service began we had a Testimony Time with many heart warming testimonies given by the Union Members.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by a Quartet from the host Church. They sang two beautiful songs entitled "I Met Jesus" and "One More Name". The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled $64.67. Rev. C. M. Coats prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, moderator, presented Rev. Leonard B. Woodall, Jr., Pastor of Smithfield First Free Will Baptist Church as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from I Kings 19:1-11. He brought an inspiring message concerning Elijah and how God called ~~him~~ him. He told us how Elijah had to overcome the blues. He said with Gods help that ~~man~~ Man was going to survive just as Elijah did. He asked us the question, "Where are we when we are to be counted for God?" He told us we should get up on Monday morning and live for God all week. In closing he told us that we need to get ~~on~~ on our feet and get in step with God and we will overcome the blues. He then closed his message with prayer.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $344.17. The next Union Meeting was announced to convene at Lanwood Chapel Church, Oct. 30, 1976.

Rev. Gene Britt, host pastor, then gave the closing remarks. Rev. Henry Armstrong prayed the Benediction and Grace.

We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and ~~time~~ time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. C. M. Coats, Moderator
Mrs. Joyce S. Howell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Wade & Millie Stanley	16.00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7.00
Christian Chapel	J. B. Clack, James Faircloth	10.00
Daly's Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	Lloyd Moore, Larry Moore, Shirley Adcock	10.00
Faith	Sherwood Lassiter, Thomas Toole	6.00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Mrs. J. L. Cooke, Jr.; Mrs. S. D. Allen; Jane Parker	30.00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick, Howard Dover, Frances Phillips	12.00
Lanwood Chapel	Zola Pilkington	7.50
Lee's Chapel (Britton)*		
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Harper S. Warren, Annie Ruth Warren	11.00
Palmer Memorial	Jerry Summerlin, Lynette Sum.	8.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joyce Howell	3.00
Powhatan	Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Blevins	15.00
Riverside	Frank & Faye Baumgartner, Jennifer Hartley	11.00
Robert's Grove	—	—
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Barbour, Mr. Wyatt & Flossie Stephenson	18.00
St. Paul	L. D. & Verla Crouch	10.00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Albert Ballance, Mr. & Mrs. Howell Dawson	13.00
Smithfield	Mrs. Bessie Woodall	12.00
Smyrna	Leslie Herring, Jr., Lonnie Barefoot, Helen Smith	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Leroy Parrish	6.00
Tew's Chapel	Clarence Norris, Jr., Erik Robbins, Evelyn Norris	13.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady, Royce W. Tyndall	10.00
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley, Hazel Lassiter	2.00
Yelverton's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Elmond Lane	11.00
Catalpa Mission	Roger Heath	5.00
Happiness Mission	Dean Kennedy	10.00
Victory Mission	Edna Fowler, Betty Ellis	5.00
*Lee's Chapel	Clifton & Ann Moore, Vada Hinson	8.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting October 30, 1976

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Lanwood Chapel Free Will Baptist Church near Smithfield, October 30, 1976. The Opening Hymn was "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus", directed by Rev. C. M. Coats.

The Rev. David Barrow brought the Devotions. He asked Rev. Floyd Smith to have a prayer and then took his Scripture Text from 1 Samuel 3:1-13.

Following the Devotions Brother Ed Johnson extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. J. Walter Stanley gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Liscensed Ministers was called. There was no visitors to be recognized.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers David Messer, and John Norris as ushers and Rev. John David Hill and Rev. W. A. Martin to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. He then appointed Rev. Edward C. Taylor, Rev. W. O. Lassiter and Rev. J. Walter Stanley to the Nominating Committee.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 22 churches and 3 Missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Brother Harold Herring; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Cape Fear Conference, Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Blessed Assurance" directed by Rev. C. M. Coats. The Special Music was then rendered by a duet from the host church. They sang two beautiful songs entitled "Lovest Thou Me" and "Redemption Draweth Nigh". The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled $57.37. Rev. C. M. Coats prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. C. M. Coats, moderator, presented Rev. Henry Armstrong, pastor of Lee's Chapel F. W. B. Church, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Acts 8:1-8. He brought a very inspiring message comparing us, the people of today, to the people of the early church. He told us that we need to turn to the early methods of the way the people carried on the work of the Lord. The early church was kept in the way of the Lord. They realized Jesus Christ was alive and the risen Saviour was their Redeemer, they loved Him and appreciated Him for what he had done. We do not take the love of Jesus as serious and appreciate him today as they did. He then asked us these questions, When others looks at our individual lives today do they see us aglow with the love of God? Are our lives so much different from the sinners that they can tell that we walk with the Lord? He warned us that the early church lived and walked with the Lord and they let others see the difference, but we do not do this. In closing Rev. Armstrong, said the church must return to the same power, method, and new Evangalistic Spirit the early Church had. He then left us with this Challenge: Today let us not wait to be scattered abroad, but let us do as the early church and go every where spreading the word.

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $310.87. The Nominating Committee reported, presenting the following slate of officers to be recommended unto the Union. It reads as follows:

Moderator - Rev. Curtis Jones
Assistant Moderator - Rev. J. Walter Stanley
Secretary - Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. Frances Phillips
Treasurer - Mr. H. T. Henson
Hymn Director - Rev. Cooper Thompson

The slate of officers presented was moved and adopted.

~~It was~~ A rising vote of thanks was then given to the host church, Lanwood Chapel, and the host pastor, Rev. David Barrow gave the closing Remarks. It was announced that the next Union Meeting would convene at Lee's Chapel F.W.B. Church. We then had a closing prayer on the alter which was led by Rev. C. Felton Godwin.

Following the Benediction we had a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. C. N. Coats, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Deligates	Donations
Bethel	—	—
Casey Chapel	—	—
Christian Chapel	James Faircloth, Major Stancil	10 00
Dalys Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	John Adcock	10 00
Faith	Billy Miller	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	J. L. Cooke, Jr.; S. O. Allen; Millie Barbour	30 00
Johnston Union	W. B. Jones, Frances Phillips	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Ed Johnson	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Sallie Harper, Oma Hawley, Vada Henson	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bass	11 00
Palmer Memorial	—	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Raymond & Pearl Strickland	8 00
Powhatan	Mr. & Mrs. N. C. Cole	15 00
Riverside	Lucille Benson, Mary Daughtry, Pearce Lambert	11 00
Robert's Grove	—	—

Church	Delegates	Donations	
St. Marys Grove	Sanford & Inez Barbour, J. W. Lee Jr., Ruth Lee	17	00
St. Paul	Betty Lou McLamb	10	00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Archie Ballance	13	00
Smithfield	Ray Brock	12	00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackmon, Lonnie Barefoot, Hulda Blackmon	5	00
Stevens Chapel	Leroy Parrish	6	00
Lee's Chapel	Mary Rose, Betty Thompson, Ozelle Rose	13	00
West Clinton	Morris Grady, Mamie Spell, Fannie Grady, Inez Tyndall	10	00
Wooters Chapel	Lillian Stanley	4	00
Yelvertons Grove	Clinton Lane, Hubert Lane	11	00
Caltalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5	00
Victory Mission	Bob Murray	5	00
Happiness Mission	—	5	00

Cape Fear Union Meeting January 29, 1977

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Lee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church near Dunn, January 29, 1977. The Opening Hymn was "He Keeps Me Singing", directed by Rev. Cooper Thompson.

The Rev. Henry Armstrong brought the Devotions taking His Scripture Text from Philippians 2:1-15.

Following the Devotions Mr. H. T. Hinson extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. Curtis Jones, Moderator, gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Liscensed Ministers was called. There was three visitors recognized with us. Recognized were Rev. Dallas Pinkam pastor of Hopewell F.W.B. Church, Dr. Michael Pelt, Central Conference and Rev. Jack Scarboro, pastor of Eastwood F.W.B. Church.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Clif McKinley, Dan Moore and Barry Elmore as ushers and Brothers Roger Heath and Bobby Murray to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 22 Churches and 3 Missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Children Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Dr. Michael Pelt; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Ministers Association, Rev. Cooper Thompson.

There was one item of Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union. A motion was made and adopted that the Secretary discard old used report blanks forms at end of each 12 month period.

The Morning Worship began with Special Music rendered by "The Gospel Tones Quartet", which sang six beautiful Gospel songs that blessed our hearts greatly. The songs were entitled "Old Time Religion In My Heart", "When My Feet Touch The Streets of Gold," "I'll Take Jesus", "I'll Walk on Streets Paved with Gold", "Learning to Lean on Jesus" and "How Great Thou Art."

The Rev. Curtis Jones, Moderator, presented Rev. Joe Gerald, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Luke 8:26-40 using for his theme, "Home Evangalism". He brought a very inspiring Message through telling us that Evangalism begans at Home. He said that there is something that the church can do for the community that know other organization can do. What is this? Evanglize. He then asked, the question "What must we do to be a good evanglist for Christ? First. Have a new Master (Make sure you are saved.) ~~Second Have a new Message (Go out and tell What God has done for you.) Third. Have~~ Second. Have a new Mission (a citizen of a new place, Heaven instead of Hell). Third. Have a new Message (Go out and tell what God has done for you). When it has happened to us we can give first hand testimony because we know what it has done for us. In his closing remarks he told us that I was lost but Jesus found me, I was blind but now I see. That is Home Evangelism. He then closed his message with prayer.

Following the Message the Worship Offering was taken and totaled $76.61, and Rev. Curtis Jones prayed the Offeratory Prayer. A short business session was then held with a few Miscellaneous Announcements to be made. The Treasurer's Report was then read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $343.61. The Next Union Meeting was announced to convene at Mt. Olive, May 28, 1977.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the host church, Lee's Chapel, and Rev. Henry Armstrong gave the closing remarks. Rev. Kimbery Ard prayed the Benediction and Grace.

We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. Curtis W. Jones, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Jim Best, Rev. & Mrs. Rayford Lee	16 00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	J. B. Clark, James Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	John & Shirley Adcox	10 00
Faith	Mrs. Mary Frances Massengill, Mrs Cooper Thompson	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Millie D. Barbour, S. D. Allen, J. L. Cooke, Jr.	30 00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick, Ruth Warrick,	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Ila Pilkington	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Thomas Tew, Norman Branch, Leta Williford	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mrs. Thelma West, Lee & Ellen Bass, Christine Godwin	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Jerry Sumerlin, Lawrence & Myrtle Bass	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Raymond & Pearl Strickland, Joyce Nowell	8 00
Powhatan	Irene Hogg, Linda Benson	17 00
Riverside	James & Mary Lois Neal, Charles & Velma Toler	11 00
Roberts' Grove	—	—
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Langdon, Joe Barbour, Eula Coats	18 00
St. Paul	Mr. & Mrs. H. C. McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Albert Ballance, Mr. & Mrs. Archie Ballance	13 00
Smithfield	Bessie Woodall	12 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackman, Mrs Hilda Blackman, Helen Smith	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Leroy Parrish	5 00
Tees Chapel	Johnny Woodall, Evelyn Norris, Etta Woodall	13 00
West Clinton	—	—
Wooten's Chapel	Letter	3 00
Yelverton's Grove	Larry Littleton, Deborah Davenport, Faye Littleton	11 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
Caltalpa Mission	Alton Hazard	5 00
Victory Mission	Bobby Murray, Edna Fowler	5 00
Happiness Mission	Letter	10 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 28, 1977

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, N.C. May 28, 1977. The opening Hymn was "Stand Up For Jesus," directed by Rev. Cooper Thompson.

The Rev. Rayford Lee brought the Devotions sharing with us a wonderful thought, "This is the day the Lord Hath Made Rejoice and Be Glad". Brother Donald Coats then rendered a beautiful song entitled, "The Lord Is My Shephard".

Following the Devotion and song Brother Charles Harold, Business Manager of Mt. Olive College, extended the Union a warm welcome. Dr. Burkettee Raper then recognized the following, Dr. Michael Pelt, Mrs. Rose Raper, Brother Donald Coats, Rev. Leonard Wardall, and Brother Gary Barefoot as being a part of Mt. Olive College. Rev. C.M. Coats then gave the response to the welcome.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Licensed Ministers was called. There was two visitors recognized with us. Recognized were Rev. Jack Scarboro, pastor of Eastwood F.W.B. Church and Rev. Dallas Pitkam pastor of Hopewell F.W.B. Church. The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Assistant Moderator appointed Rev. David Hill and Brother Wilbur Stanley to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H.T. Hinson. The ushers for the day were ~~furn~~ furnished by the college.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 24 churches and 2 Missions Reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Childrens Home, Retirement Home and Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Mt. Olive College, Dr. Burkette Raper; Foreign Mission, Rev. Henry Armstrong; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Ministers Association, Rev. Cooper Thompson. There were 6 Enterprises not represented.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty," directed by Rev. Cooper Thompson. The Special Music was then rendered by Brother George Harrison, singing "I Know A Name". The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled $37.11. Rev. J. Walter Stanley prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. J. Walter Stanley, assistant Moderator, presented The Rev Jack Scarboro, pastor of Eastwood F.W.B. Church, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was taken from Mark 1:20 using for the theme, "The Only Way For The Church". He warned us that the only way for the church is out. There is more than 1 way to go out. He said to listen to what God's word has to say. It tells us that Jesus sent the church out. He challenges us to go out and bring in those who were lost. He told us that the church is not ~~goin~~ going to be a perfect church until Jesus comes to receive it back. There is only two ways we, the Church, can go out. They are: Go ~~ot~~ out and win the lost and bring them in Or- The Church will run out of people.

Missions	Delegate	Donation
Caltapa Mission	—	—
Victory Mission	Bob Murray	5.00
Happiness Mission	—	10.00

In closing he brought these thoughts unto us. If we ask God will show us the right way out. God's Way is the Right Exit. Which way is out? Which way will we go? It is up to us. He then left us with this great question to think upon - "Which Exit Will You Take?".

Following the Worship Service a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $336.61. Then Mrs. Ruth Warrick made a motion for a rising vote of thanks to be given to the host church and college. Following this Dr. Raper, President of Mt. Olive College, gave the closing Remarks. Brother George Harrison then rendered unto us a most inspiring song, "I'll Be A Friend of His". The Next Union was announced to be held at Oak Grove F.W.B. Church on July 30, 1977. Dr. Michael Pelt then prayed the Grace and Benediction. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Assistant Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Wilbur Stanley	16 00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	James + William Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	—	—
Eastwood	John Adcox, Bob Hawn, Shirley Adcox	10 00
Faith	Mr. + Mrs. Willie E. Stanley	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	S. Parker, W. Little, Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Mr. + Mrs. Floyd Starling	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Thomas Lew, Agnes Kirby, Phyllis Thornton	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	10 00
Oak Grove	Junie Warren, Pamela Page, Edna Page	11 00
Palmer Memorial	—	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ronald Strickland, Virginia Norris	8 00
Powhatan	J. C. Blinson, Thedford Wood	17 00
Riverside	Jessie + Jennifer Hartley, Frank + Faye Baumgartner	11 00
Robert's Grove	—	20 00
St. Mary's Grove	W. J. ~~Langdon~~ Langdon, ~~Cyrus~~ Eula Coats	18 00
St. Paul	W. Floyd Hobbins	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Albert Ballance	13 00
Smithfield	Letter	12 00
Smyrna	Allene Blackman, Janice Dorman	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Letter	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Percy Woodall, Hubert + Nettie Creech	13 00
West Clinton	—	—
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley, Laura Page	7 00
Yelverton's Grove	Lester + Irene Stephenson	11 00

see top of page....

Cape Fear Union Meeting July 30, 1977

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Oak Grove Free Will Baptist Church near Newton Grove, July 30, 1977. The Opening Hymn was "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", directed by Rev. ~~C. Felton Godwin~~ Billy R. Nowell.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from I John 4:7. Following the Devotions Rev. Godwin extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. Curtis Jones, Moderator gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. The Rev. J. Steward Humphrey, Executive Director, of the Childrens Home, was recognized as visiting with us.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Mack S. Hobbs and Atlas Hogg to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. S. Hinson.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 26 churches and 3 Missions Reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Childrens Home and Retirement Home, Rev. J. Steward Humphrey; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Mt. Olive College, Mr. Russel Duncan; Foriegn Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; State Home Mission, Rev. Taylor Hill; Ministers Association, Rev. J. Walter Stanley; Cragmont, Mrs. Dala Dudley.

There was no Miscellanious Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "At The Cross", directed by Rev. Billy Nowell. The Special Music was then rendered by "The Joyland Singers". They sang three beautiful songs entitled, "Jesus Is Mine"; "Thank You Lord For Your Blessings on Me" and "When I Cross to the Other Side of Jordon." The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled $73.14. Rev. Curtis Jones played the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. Curtis Jones, Moderator, presented Rev. Foy Futrelle, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was I Samuel 17:27-37 and his Theme for the Message was "Is There Not a Cause?". After sharing with us the Theme of his Message he asked Brother Raymond Godwin to ask God's blessings upon the service. He then ~~told~~ brought us a very inspiring Message beginning with the question, "Is there not a cause to present the Gospel Everywhere?" His answer was "yes". He told us that man's real height is determined through his prayers. He then shared with us some things that we should all do. They were as follows: We need to ~~have~~ have our loins girded with truth and put on the breast plate of righteousness. We need to put on the shield of Faith and Believe on the Son of God. We need to put on the Helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit which is the Word of the Lord and tell the people of His Love. We need to hold up the Honor of God at all times. We need to unite together and ~~q~~ quit bickering and having problems in the Church and love one another. In closing he asked us the question, Is there not a Cause? If There is have we put on the whole Armour and done all God would have us do. Let's do it and Give God The Glory. He then closed the Sermon with prayer.

Following the message a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were 36[illegible]. A motion was made and passed to strike out Free Will Baptist League on Report Blanks of Union Meeting and insert Youth Organization. The Next Union was announced to be held at Palmer Memorial F.W.B. Church on Oct. 29. A Rising Vote of Thanks was then given to the Host Church and Rev. C. Felton Goodwin, host pastor, gave the closing remarks. Rev. Kemeny Ard then prayed the Grace and Benediction. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. Curtis W. Jones, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel		
Casey's Chapel		
Christian Chapel		
Daleys' Chapel		
Eastwood		
Faith		
Goldsboro		
Hopewell		
Johnston Union		
Lanewood Chapel		
Lee's Chapel		
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove		
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan		
Riverside		
Roberts' Grove		
St. Marys' Grove		
St Paul		
Shady Grove		
Smithfield		
Smyrna		
Steven's Chapel		
Tee's Chapel		
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton's Grove		
Catalpa Mission		
Victory Mission		
Happiness Mission		

Cape Fear Union Meeting October 29, 1977

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Palmer Memorial Free Will Baptist Church, Raleigh, N.C., October 29, 1977. The Opening Hymn was "Send a Great Revival," directed by Rev. Cooper Thompson.

The Rev. Curtis Jones brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Pslams [illegible]. Following the Devotions Rev. Jones extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. Kimery Ard gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Liscensed Ministers was called. There was no visitors to be recognized.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Theodore Wilkins and John Adcox to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. He then appointed Rev. Leonard Woodall, Rev. R. W. Allman and Rev. Foy Futrelle to the Nominating Committee.

The Roll Call of Churches showed [illegible] churches and 3 Missions Reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Childrens Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Mt. Olive College, Mark S. Hobbs; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," directed by Rev. Cooper Thompson. The Worship Service was then turned over to the Ordaining Council for the Ordination Service of Brothers Roger Heath and Hubert Stanley. The Rev. C. Felton Godwin made the Opening Remarks introducing Brother Heath and Brother Stanley to the Union by asking them to sit at the front with their families. Rev. Henry Armstrong then shared with us Scripture Reading taken from Ezekiel 33:1-9, which he followed by prayer.

The Rev. W. O. Lassiter brought the Ordination Message taking his Scripture Text from Romans 1:1-17 and his Theme for the Message was "The Great Commission". Following his Scripture Reading he asked us all to share with him in prayer before he began his Message. In sharing with Brothers Heath & Stanley remarks of love and guidance in their future work for the Lord he shared with them some ~~great~~ great thoughts to help them in beginning their calling for the Ministry. He told them that the calling to carry the Gospel was the Greatest Calling that they would ever have. He said all God required was that they be as faithful as the Apostle Paul. Some important facts to remember was as follows: First - God is to use you, don't try to use Him; Second - Seek Gods will for your life and Ministry; Third - Carry the Whole Gospel, Don't leave any of it out. Rev. Lassiter then turned his remarks toward the wives. He told them that they were as much a part of the ministry as their husbands. If they couldn't go with them to always let them know that their prayers were with them. He said preachers have the greatest calling placed upon the human being. It is the only hope for our world today. In closing he shared these special thoughts with each one of them: Wives love your husbands, Husbands love them back and Children obey your parents in the Lord. Young Ministers spread the ~~Gospl~~ Gospel and let God lead you at all times.

Following the Message, Brothers Heath and Stanley were asked to kneel at the alter while all the Ministers came and layed their hands upon them for the Ordination Prayer. Rev. Curtis Jones prayed this prayer. Then Rev. W. A. Martin presented both of them with a Bible from the Board of Education of the Cape Fear Conference. He then shared with them a very inspiring poem, "My Bible and I." The Ordination Service was then closed with a charge to Rev. Roger Heath and Rev. Hubert Stanley by the Rev. C. Felton Godwin. Then we all shared our love and support of ~~pr~~ prayers for their future work for the Lord by shaking hands with the newly ordianed Ministers and their wives.

Following this service the Morning Worship Offering was taken and totaled [illegible]. Rev. Fay C. Futrelle and Rev. Kimbrey Ard served as ushers and Rev. Futrelle prayed the Offertory Prayer.

A short business session was then held beginning with a report from the Nominating Committee. They presented the following slate of officers to be recommended unto the Union. It read as follows.

Moderator - Rev. J. Walter Stanley
Assistant Moderator - Rev. Edward C. Taylor
Secretary - Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. Francis Phillips
Treasurer - Mr. H. T. Hinson
Music Director - Mr. Johnny Woodall

The slate of officers presented was moved and adopted. A rising vote of thanks was given to Rev. Curtis Jones, Moderator, and Rev. Cooper Thompson, song leader, for their work in the past year for the Union.

The Treasurers Report was then read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $33[illegible]. A rising vote of thanks was then given to the host church, Palmer Memorial, and the host pastor Rev. Curtis Jones gave the closing remarks. It was announced that the next Union Meeting would convene at Pleasant Grove F.W.B. Church. The Grace and Benediction was prayed by Rev. Leonard Woodall.

Following the Benediction we had a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. Curtis W. Jones, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donations
Bethel	Ray Warren, Raeford Lee	16 00
Casey's Chapel	—	7 00
Christian Chapel	Selby Parker, James Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Herbert & Hazel Alphin, Mrs. Futrelle	7 00
Eastwood	Robert Haun, Shirley Haun	10 00
Faith	Billy Miller, Theodore Wilkins	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Mark Hobbs, Gracelyn Barbour	20 00
Johnston Union	Sadie Daughtry, Frances Phillips	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	—	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Willie Eason, Agnes Kirby, Phyllis Thornton	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Harper Warren	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Lynette and Jerry Sumerlin, Mary Frances Britt	9 00
Pleasant Grove	Ronnie Hayes, George E. Norris, Janice Price	8 00
Powhatan	Pearl Wood, Margaret Blinson, Margaret Johnson	17 00
Riverside	James, Brenda, and Mary Lois Neel	11 00
Roberts' Grove	—	—
St. Mary's Grove	Joe & Pauline Barbour, Dorothy Langdon	18 00
St. Paul	Mr. & Mrs. H. C. McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Albert Ballance	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12 00
Smyrna	Ethel L. Tart, Helen Smith, Lettie Lee	5 00
Stevens Chapel	—	6 00
Tees Chapel	Clarence Woodall, Raymond Godwin, Etta Woodall	13 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady, Royce Tyndall, Inez Tyndall	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley, Hazel Lassiter	8 00
Yelverton's Grove	Clara Powell, Ada Hughes	11 00
Caltalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5 00
Victory Mission	Wilma Hall	10 00
~~Happiness~~ Mission (changed name)	—	10 00
Haymount		

Cape Fear Union Meeting Jan. 28, 1978

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Erwin, N.C. January 28, 1978. The Opening Hymn was "All Hail the Power", directed by Brother Johnny Woodall.

The Devotions were brought by Mr. Theodore Wilkins one of our newly Licensed Ministers. His Scripture Text was taken from Philippians 4:4-5.

Following the devotions the host pastor, Rev. Harold Price extended unto the Union a Warm Welcome and Rev. C. M. Cate then gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Licensed Ministers was called. There was no visitors to be recognized.

The Minutes of the last Meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Eddie Painter, Rev. C. M. Cate and Mr. John Adcox to serve on the Finance Committee in the absence of our Treasurer Mr. H. T. Hinson. The Ushers for the day were Brothers Ronnie Hayes and Kirby Johnson from the Host Church.

The Roll Call of Churches showed [illegible] churches and 3 Missions Reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented; Children's Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Mark S. Holts; Foreign Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; State Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Ministers Association, Rev. Henry Armstrong.

There was no Miscellaneous Business to be brought before the Union at this ~~time~~ time.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "When We All Get To Heaven", directed by the song leader, Mr. Johnny Woodall. The Special Music was then rendered by Rev. & Mrs. Harold Price. Our hearts were greatly blessed by their most inspiring songs. The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled [illegible]. The Rev. J. Walter Stanley prayed the Offertory Prayer.

The Moderator, Rev. J. Walter Stanley, then presented the Rev. Dallas Pinkham, pastor of Hopewell F.W.B. Church, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was St. John 12:24+25. He used for his Theme "We are to much wrapped up inself. This is Apathy". He said this is the reason the world is like it is today. Our problem is letting someone else do it for us to get rid of the idea. God gave us who we are. It is a gift. He told us Jesus gave His Life for someone else everyday of His Life. This is what we should do. The end of our goal is to become exactly like Jesus. When we quit trying we fail. In his closing remarks he said that when time comes for us to have the power needed God will provide it. We can ~~believe~~ believe that Jesus died upon ~~the~~ the Cross, but we have to believe that unless we die of ourselves we can't live for Jesus. He then closed his Message with prayer.

Following the Message the Union had a special prayer for our Treasurer Mr. H. T. Hinson which was led by Rev. Taylor Hill.

After the special prayer a short business session was held. Rev. Henry Armstrong read the first part of the Treasurer Report and Mr. John Adery read the last part. The report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were $353.32.

After the treasurer report Rev. Jay Tuturella made a report from the ~~Epetive~~ Executive Board concerning the matter that had been checked on of someone being appointed to help Mr. Hinson in the office of Treasurer. Following this a Motion was made and seconded and there was much discussion concerning Liquor By The Drink and Pornography. The Motion was passed for the Union Meeting to go on record as opposing Liquor By The Drink and Pornography and a letter be sent to each N.C. House of Representative that our Cape Fear District Union. For our last item of Business it was passed by the Union to grant Rev. Donald Coats his letter of transfer from the Cape Fear Union to the Second Western Union.

Following the business it was announced the next Union Meeting would be held at Pinewhaten F.W.B Church on April 29, 1978. A rising vote of thanks was given to the host church and the host pastor Rev. Donald Price gave the closing remarks. The Hymn and Benediction was then played. We then enjoyed a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowship together.

Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator
Joyce S. Howell, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donations
Bethel		
Caseys Chapel		
Christian Chapel		
Daly's Chapel		
Eastwood		
Faith		
Goldsboro		
Hopewell		
Johnston Union		
Lennwood Chapel		
Lewis Chapel		
Mt Olive		

See church, delegate And donations list for Jan. 28, 1978 Meeting on page 77.

Cape Fear Union Meeting April 29, 1978

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Powhatan F.W.B. Church, Route 2, Clayton, N.C., April 29, 1978. The Opening Hymn was "Praise Him, Praise Him, directed by Brother Johnnie Woodall.

The Devotions were brought by Mr. John Adcox, one of our newly liscensed Ministers. His Scripture Text was taken from Ephesians 4:4-7.

Following the devotions the host pastor, Rev. Kemeny Ard extended unto the Union a warm welcome and Rev. L. B. Woodall, Jr. then gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Liscensed Ministers was called. There was no visitors to be recognized.

The Minuets of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Mr. John Adcox, Rev. Alton Howard and Rev. Elijah Floyd Smith to serve on the Finance Committee in the absence of our Treasurer Mr. H. T. Hinson. The Ushers for the day were Brothers Rotha Overby and Gilbert Massengill.

The Roll Call of Churches showed 23 Churches and 3 Missions Reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Childrens Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Henry Armstrong; Mt. Olive College, Dr. Micahel Pelt; Foriegn Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong; St. Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley; Ladies Auxilary Report, Mrs. Ruth Warrick; Ministers Association, Rev. J. Walter Stanley; ~~State~~ Sunday School Convention, ~~Bob D~~ Mr. Bob Dehaun.

The Miscellaneous business for the ~~date~~ day was as follows: ① A motion was made and carried to let The Rev. Armstrong carry the Union money and papers to our treasurer Mr. H. T. Hinson. ② The secretary informed the Union of the information she had concerning the Liquor-By-The-Drink and Pornography which she had sent out and received since the last Union Meeting.

The Morning Worship began with the Hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" directed by Brother Johnny Woodall. The Worship Offering was then taken and totaled 62.43. The Rev. Billy Nowell, prayed the Offeratory Prayer.

The Rev. J. Walter Stanley Moderator, presented The Rev. Arnold Price, as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was II Chronicles 28:23-27. He used for his Theme, "The Sad Story of a Man who Defied God." This man he told us about was Ahaz and how he defied God. He said that if the Word of God does not enthuse us there is something lacking in us. We are defieying the ways of the Lord when we forget our blessings. We are failing in the Word of God today. It should be a daily thing in our life to read the Word of God and pray. We need the church today. We are getting away from the organized church because people don't want to give up their time. Lack of interest & faithful Attendance. God wants to Move His people. ~~He~~ Christ is the Head of the church. He told us to stand for Jesus if we are the only one to do so. In closing he warned us that it does not pay to defiey God - Let's Stand for the Lord don't defiey Jesus.

Following the message a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted. Receipts for the day were 335.43. The next Union was announced to be held at Riverside F.W.B. Church, July 29, 1978. We then had a rising vote of thanks to the host church and closing hymn entitled "Amazing Grace" led by Mr. Johnnie Woodall. The Host Pastor, Rev. Kenney Ard then gave the closing remarks which was followed by Grace and Benediction by Rev. ~~Leond~~ Leonard Woodall, Jr. We then enjoyed a wonderful time of Christian Fellowship and delicious lunch together.

Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Elmon Massingill, Harold W. Lassiter	16 00
Caseys Chapel	Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	James Faircloth, William Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Mattie Lou Futrelle, Fred Coyle	7 00
Eastwood	Carl Mees, Robert Mann, Shirley Adcox	10 00
Faith	Rotha Overby, Gilbert Massingill	6 00
Hopewell	Wade Stephenson, Woody Little, Steve Allen	30 00
Johnston Union	J.A. Daughtry, Frances Phillips, Sadie Daughtry	13 00
Goldsboro		
Lanwood Chapel	Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sills, Aylene Elmore, Maggie Stone	10 00
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Leo Buss, Minnie Anders, Eva Jackson	~~40 08~~ 11 68
Palmer Memorial	letter	10 00
Pleasant Grove	John Bryant, Jimmy McCarley, Jamie Rice	8 00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole, Marquet Johnson, Margaret Lee Blinson	17 00
Riverside	Mr. A.K. Worley, Mrs. Core Lee Worley, Connie Bennett	11 00
Robert's Grove	John L. Faircloth	5 00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus Coats, Mr. Moses Coats, Mrs. Cora Coats	18 00
St. Paul	H.C. McLamb, Mrs. H.C. McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Nelson Stewart, Albert Ballance	11 00
Smithfield	Letter	12 00
Smyrna	Ethel L. Tart, Rachael Tart, Doris Jean Parker	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Gerald Matthews, LeRoy Parrish	6 00
Yee's Chapel	Henry Kemple, Raymond Godwin, Joyce Nowell	13 00
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel	Lillian Stanley, Jesse Caton, Kevin Stanley, Hazel Lassiter	8 00
Yelverton's Grove	Person Daughtry	11 00
Cattalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5 00
Haymont Mission	Letter	5 00
Victory Mission	Charles Rupe, Bill Hill, Edna Fowler	5 00

List of Churches, Delegates And Donation for
January 28, 1978 Cape Fear Union Meeting -

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Dennis Lee, Jim Best	16 00
Casey's Chapel	Letter	7 00
Christian Chapel	James + William Faircloth	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Hazel + Hubert Alphin, Mrs. Futrelle	7 00
Eastwood	Bob Hawn, John + Shirley Adcox, Shirley Hurst	10 00
Faith	Sherwood Lassiter, Theodore Wilkins	6 00
Goldsboro	—	—
Hopewell	Wilton McKenzie, Millie Barbour, Ruby Johnson	30 00
Johnston Union	Sadie Laughtery, Ruth Warrick	11 00
Linwood Chapel	Jim + Shirley Casey	7 50
Lee's Chapel	—	6 00
Mt. Olive	—	—
Oak Grove	Lee Bass, Charlie West, Harper Warren, Ellen Bass	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Jerry Sumerlin, Ed Stallard, Wade Dudley, Linda Stallard	10 00
Pleasant Grove	George E. Norris, Ronnie Hayes, Janice Price	8 00
Powhatan	N. C. Cat	17 00
Riverside	Melvin Allen, A. K. + Cora Lee Worley	11 00
Robert's Grove	~~Mr + Mrs Hosea Coats, Mr Cyrus Coats, Eva~~ moved Coats	~~18 00~~
St. Mary's Grove	Mr + Mrs. Hosea Coats; Mr. Cyrus + Eva Coats	18 00
St. Paul	~~Norwell Dawson~~ L. G. Creech	10 00
Shady Grove	Norwell Dawson	11 00
Smithfield	Mr. Lester Dixon.	12 00
Smyrna	Mrs. Allene Blackman, Mrs. Janie Dorman	5 00
Stevens Chapel	LeRoy Parrish	6 00
Tees Chapel	Luby Phillips, Alice Phillips, Ozelle Rose	13 00
West Clinton	Royce Tyndall, Inez Tyndall	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Hazel Lassiter, Lillian Stanley, Kevin Stanley, Michelle Wood	9 00
Yelverton's Grove	Mr. + Mrs Lester Stephenson, Debbie Davenport, Ada Hughes	11 00
Caltalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5 00
Haymount Mission	Lois Hill	5 00
Victory Mission	Bob Murray	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting July 29, 1978

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Riverside Free Will Baptist Church on July 29, 1978. The Opening Hymn was "Come Thou Almighty King," directed by Brother Johnnie Woodall.

The Rev. David Hill brought the Devotions taking his Scripture Text from Haggai 1:3-7.

Following the devotion Rev. Luby Tyner, host pastor, extended the Union a warm welcome and Rev. Billy Nowell gave the response.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers, and Liscensed Ministers was called. There was no vistors to be recognized.

The Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brother John Adcox, Brother Earl Johnson and Rev. Alton Howard to serve On the Finance Committee in the absence of our Treasurer Mr. H. T. Hinson. The ushers for the day were selected by the host church.

The Roll Call of churches showed 23 Churches and 3 Missions Reporting.

The following denominational Enterprises were represented: Children's Home and Retirement Home, Rev. Curtis Jones; Mt. Olive College, Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Foriegn Missions, Rev. Henry Armstrong and Rev. Edward Miles; St. Home Missions, Rev. Taylor Hill; Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley and Rev. Fay Futrell; Ministers Association, Rev. J. Walter Stanley; Youth Fellowship, Mrs. Lillian Stanley. The

The Micellaneous Bussiness to be brought before the Union were remarks concerning the Carolina Bible Institute. A motion was made by Rev. Cedric Pierce that the Cape Fear Union Meeting go on record as reconnizing the Carolina Bible Institute, Pine Level, N.C. As one of our Denominational ~~as~~ Enterprises and that it be included in the percentage allocation of this Union Meeting to be sent regular donations.

After much discussion concerning this motion Rev. Pierce made an amendment to the mention that the Union Meeting recongnize the Carolina Bible Institute as stated in the original motion and recommends to The Cape Fear Conference that it be included in the percentage allocation of donations from the Union Meeting.

The Morning Worship was then begun with a Hymn entitled "He Lives," directed by Brother Johnny Woodall. We were then favored by a beautiful song "I Never Knew How I Felt, But I Know Now," by a young lady of the host Church. This was a great blessing for each of us to enjoy. The Worship offering was taken and totaled $67.15. Rev. Luby Tyner prayed the offertary Prayer, The Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator, presented Rev. C. M. Coats as guest speaker to bring the Morning Message. His Scripture Text was Revelations 21, 1-7 and his Them for the message was "New Things from God." He told us that the first new thing that God has given unto us is a new life. We are dead to sin and have a new life. This is a wonderful Testimony for each of us who have found this new life. The Heart has been cleansed by the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. God has given us a clean heart and a new name. We are not children of the devil we are sons of God. The things we used to love we hate. Jesus wants all of us today, he doesn't want a part of us. He has given us a new command in John. That we love one another. We need to love one another, pray together and talk over our problems together. It is up to you and I to go out and try to bring in the lost. Men and women have not had a taste of the word of God today. They are trying to revise the word and don't take time to read and study it. The main thing for us is to live the word. The Bible is always up to date and alive. It gives us a new destination and a new name. It is wonderful to know that we are adopted into the family fold of God. He is going to give us a new home - Heaven. Rev. Coates closed his message with this wonderful promise from God.

Following the message a short business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was read by Brother John Adams and adopted. Receipts for the day were $33.--. Rev Henry Armstrong then gave the January 28, and April 29, 1978 Treasures reports that had then been prepared by Mr. H. T. Hinson, Treasurer. The Union recieved and approved these reports as information. The next Union was announced to be held at Roberts' Grove F. W. B. Church, October 28, 1978. We then had a rising vote of thanks to the host church and closed with the beautiful hymn "Bless Be The Tie" led by Brother Johnnie Woodall. The Host Pastor Rev Luby Tyner, then gave the closing remarks which was followed by Grace and Benediction by Rev. Edward Miles.

Following the Benediction we had a wonderful lunch and time of Christian Fellowships together.

Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator
Joyce S. Nowell, Secretary

Turn page for list of Churches, Delegates and Donations -

These [illegible] has not been handed to me from the Treasurer to Record

July 1978

Church	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	Tommie Allen, Ray Narron	16 00
Casey's Chapel	—	7 00
Christian Chapel	—	
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	9 00
Eastwood	John Adcox, Betty Mills, Shirley Adcox	10 00
Faith	Charlie Massengill, Theodore Wilkins	6 00
Goldsboro	—	
Hopewell	Woodrow Little, Mark Hobbs	30 00
Johnston Union	Thomas Austin, Ruth Warrick, Earl Johnson	10 00
Lanwood Chapel	—	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Alean Elmore, Pauline Sills, Maggie Stone	8 00
Mt. Olive	—	
Oak Grove	Minnie Andrews, Eva Jackson, Christine Godwin, Eileen Bass	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Dala Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	Janice Price	8 00
Powhatan	J.C. Blinson, Thedford Wood, Alice Cole	17 00
Riverside	Patsy Howell, J.B. Neel, Connie Bennett	11 00
Roberts' Grove	Corbin Barefoot	10 00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr.+Mrs. Myatt Stephenson, Milton Terrell, George Adams	18 00
St. Paul	L.L. Creech, Verla Creech	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr.+Mrs. Albert Ballance, Linda Pierce	10 00
Smithfield	Mr.+Mrs. Lester Dixon	10 00
Smyrna	Mr.+Mrs. Ray Smith, Eula Smith	5 00
Stevens Chapel	—	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence Norris, Evelyn Norris, Joyce Nowell	13 00
West Clinton	—	
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley, Hazel Lassiter, Kevin Stanley	6 00
Yelverton's Grove	Larry Littleton, Fay Littleton, Christine Gardner, Elmond Lane	11 00
Catalpa Mission	Aaron McLaurin	5 00
Victory Mission	—	
Haymount Mission	Lois Hill	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting October 28, 1978

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Roberts Grove Church, Sampson County October 28, 1978. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn "All Hail The Power" led by Johnnie Woodall.

The Reverend Atlas Hogg brought the morning devotions using Psalm 8: 3-6 and closing with prayer.

Mrs. Thelma Jackson, president of the local woman's auxiliary, welcomed everyone to Roberts Grove. The Reverend Joe Kathum, gave the response.

The roll of officers, ministers and licensed ministers was called. The Reverend Joe Ingram from the Western Conference was recognized as a visitor.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Finance - Tommy Allen and John Adcock to serve with Treasurer, H. T. Kinion.

Nominating: Reverends W. C. Lassiter, J. E. Acton and Alton Howard.

Reverend Billy Nowell asked that Mrs. Joyce Nowell not be considered for secretary of the Union and Mrs. Frances Phillips resigned as assistant secretary.

The roll of churches was called with 14 churches and 3 missions representing.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:

Mount Olive College - Gary Barefoot
Foreign Missions - Rev. Joe Ingram
Home Missions - Rev. Taylor Hill
Cragmont - Rev. Foy Futrell - Lola Lindley
Cape Fear Minister's Conf. - Rev. Winston Stanley
Children's Home - Rev. Taylor Hill

The worship service began with the congregation singing "Blessed Assurance." Special music was by Roberts Grove Choir, accompanied at the piano by Gary Barefoot. The worship offering was taken in the amount of 63.45. Offertory was by Rev. Allen Bryan.

The Reverend Edward C Taylor brought the morning message. His scripture text was Psalms 122:1 "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord." He stated the Church [illegible] put

October 28, 1978 Cont'd.

here to make relationship right with God and man. He said we need to try true guidance and direction of life - Let us take David's example and be happy to go into the house of the Lord.

L. T. Hinson thanks everyone for their prayers and thoughtfulness during his recent illness. He gave the Treasurer's Report. Receipts for the day was 327.95. Motion carried to adopt report.

The report of the nominating was accepted and the following officers were elected:

Moderator - Rev. J. Walter Stanley
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Edward C. Taylor
Secretary - Dala Dudley
Asst. Secretary - Ruth Warrick
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall

Motion was made and carried to send Reverend Ed Taylor's message to the Free Will Baptist Paper for publication.

The next Union meeting was announced for St. Mary's Grove Church December 30, 1978.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Roberts Grove Church for their hospitality, and to the retiring officers for the service they had rendered.

The Reverend Allen Ingram invited everyone to lunch in the church fellowship hall.

The meeting closed with the singing of Amazing Grace." Benediction and prayer by Reverend Allen Ingram

J. Walter Stanley, Moderator
Dala Dudley, Secretary

October 28, 1978

CHURCH	Delegates	Donation
Casey's Chapel	By Letter	7 00
Catalpa	Alton Howard	5 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	9 00
Eastwood	1) John Adcox, 2) Shirley Adcox 3) Carl Meece	10 00
Faith	Thomas Wilkins - Sharon Lassiter	6 00
Haymount	Frank Parsons	5 00
Hopewell	Mr + Mrs. J. L. Cooke - Carolyn Allen	30 00
Johnston Union	1) Frances Phillips - 2) Sadie Daughtry 3) Marie Stephenson	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Lees Chapel	By Letter	8 00
Oak Grove	Mr + Mrs Lee Ross - Minnie Anders	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Lula Holland Dala Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	Janice Price	10 00
Powhatan	J. C. Blinson - Thelford Wood Pearl Wood - Lillian Jackson	17 00
Riverside	Billy R. Howell - Mr + Mrs Frank Baumgartner	11 00
Roberts Grove	Susan Faircloth - Brenda Tyndall	10 00
Saint Mary's Grove	Mr + Mrs Joe Barbour Mr + Mrs Cyrus Coats	18 00
Saint Paul	Mr + Mrs H. C. McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr + Mrs. Albert Ballance	10 00
Smithfield, First	Minnie Kelly - Daisy Dixon	10 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackmun - Lonnie Barefoot	5 00
Stevens Chapel	By Letter	6 00
Tees Chapel	Mr + Mrs. Luby Phillips	13 00
Victory Mission	Bob Murray	5 00
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley W. G. Caton	8 00
Yelverton's Grove	Buck Wilkins Elmond Lane	11 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - Dec. 30, 1978

Saint Mary's Grove church was host to the Cape Fear Union meeting on December 30, 1978. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn "All Hail The Power", led by Johnnie Woodall.

The morning devotion was by Rev. J. C. Hathway. He based his remarks on scripture from St. John 17: 1-13. He offered special prayer for the Reverend M. E. Godwin who was hospitalized.

The Reverend Ed Taylor, host pastor, welcomed the Union to St. Mary's Grove and Rev. W. A. Martin responded.

The Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator asked that the entire service of the day be dedicated to the memory of the late Kemry Ard who expired Dec. 28th. a moment of silent prayer was observed and Rev. Stanley prayed the memorial prayer.

The roll of Officers, ministers and licensed ministers was called.

The roll call of churches showed 23 Churches and 1 missions represented.

The moderator appointed Reverends Cooper Thompson and David Hill to serve as ushers.

Wilbert Stanley and Thomas Toole were appointed to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:

Mt. Olive College - Ruth Warrick
Foreign Missions - Henry Armstrong
Cragmont Assembly - Lillian Stanley
Cape Fear Sunday School - Archie Balance
Youth Fellowship - Lillian Stanley
Superannuation - Henry Armstrong

Mrs. Joyce Nowell thanked the Union for the acts of love and kindness shown her during her recent illness and for their cooperation during the years of her service as secretary to the Union meeting.

Reverend W. A. Martin spoke in behalf of Rev. Herman Weater, one of our superannuated ministers and asked that we consider his needs and show our concern for him.

Rev. L. B. Woodall announced a Seminar for Monday, January 15th at 9:00 A.M. in Smithfield to train chaplains for hospital services. He invited the ministers to participate in this program.

Dec 30, 1978 cont'd.

Reverend Cooper Thompson gave a word of personal testimony and thanked the body for their prayers, cards, visits and gifts during his illness of three months.

The morning worship began with the Congregation singing "Take the Name of Jesus With you." Saint Mary's Grove Quartet rendered special music. The morning offering was received in the amount of 63.45. Rev. David Hill prayed the offeratory.

The moderator introduced Rev J. B. Caton, pastor of Wooten's Chapel Church, who brought the morning message. He used for a scripture text I Cor. 9: 24-27. He said, "Life is a continual race, we are running one way or another, either toward God or from Him and that we need to get in the right direction and stand on the Solid Rock - Jesus Christ. He said Heaven is our finishing goal and admonished us to "Lay aside the sin that besets us or hinders our progress in reaching the finishing mark - to fight a good fight and keep the faith.

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson with receipts for the day 303.91. Motion carried to adopt the report.

A new mission, Eastover, was recognized with 7 members in attendance.

The moderator announced the next meeting to be held With St. Paul Church on April 28, 1979.

Rev. Ed Taylor invited everyone to lunch in the church fellowship hall. The meeting adjourned with Rev. C. M. Coats praying the benediction

J. Walter Stanley, Moderator

Dila Dudley, Secretary

December 30, 1978

CHURCH	DELEGATES	DONATION
Bethel .	Harold Lassiter - Wilbur Stanley	16 00
Daly's Chapel -	Fred Carlyle	7 00
Faith -	Thomas Toole - Carlie Hayes	7 00
Johnston Union -	Frances Phillips - Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel -	John Norris	7 50
Lee's Chapel -	Vada Hinson - Alyene Elmore Pauline Sills	8 00
Oak Grove -	Mr. + Mrs Harper Warren Mr. + Mrs. Leo Bass	11 00
Palmer Memorial -	Dora Dudley	8 00
Pleasant Grove -	By LETTER	8 00
Powhatan -	Mr. + Mrs. N. C. Cole Mrs. Ethel Stephenson	17 00
Riverside -	James Neel, Brenda Neel Mary Lois Neel	11 00
Robert's Grove -	Martha Sue Lew - Thelma Jackson	10 00
St. Mary's Grove -	Sanford Barbour Inez Barbour Brookie Honeycutt	18 00
St. Paul -	Mr + Mrs. H. C. McLamb	10 00
Shady Grove -	Albert Balance Nowell Dawson	10 00
Smithfield -	Mrs Daisy Dixon W. Milton Wiggs	10 00
Stevens Chapel -	Louis Jones	6 00
Tee's Chapel -	Joyce Nowell Johnnie Woodall	12 00
Wootens Chapel -	Lillian Stanley	8 00
Yelverton's Grove -	Claudette Lane Debbie Davenport	11 00
Eastwood -	John & Shirley Adcox	10 00
Victory Mission -	Lettie Bridges	5 00

April 28, 1979

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened with Saint Paul Church in Sampson County on April 28, 1979. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn "When We All Get to Heaven", led by Johnnie Woodall.

The Reverend W. O. Lassiter brought the morning devotions using scripture from the Book of Colossians. He said full, free and complete salvation is born of God, that the true church is made up of born again believers and that love is the motive of it all. He said we need faith that is worked by love, otherwise, it accomplishes little. He closed with prayer.

The moderator, the Reverend J. Walter Stanley asked that the entire service of the day be dedicated to the memory of a beloved minister the Reverend Cooper Thompson whom God had recently called Home.

The roll of officers, ministers and licensed ministers was called and the minutes of the last meeting read and approved.

The moderator recognized two visiting ministers, the Reverends Charles Parrish and Stewart Humphrey.

Ray Warrick and Clelon McLamb served as ushers for the day. The moderator appointed Paul Lassiter and Ray Narron to work with the treasurer, H. T. Hinson on the finance Committee.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Children's Home & Retirement Home - Rev. Stewart Humphre
Mount Olive College - Frank Ray Harrison
Foreign Missions - Rev. Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Rev. Taylor Hill
Sunday School Convention - Bob Haun
Cape Fear Youth - Dala Lindley
State S. S. Convention - Milton Wiggs
Cape Fear Ministers Conf. - J. Walter Stanley

Mr. Archie Balance spoke briefly on our denominational work and urged us to give our support to the promotion of God's Kingdom here on earth.

Motion was made and carried to delete from our report blank Mount Olive College Chapel Fund and make to read College Hall.

The morning worship was begun by the congregation singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." The Sweetheart Trio from the local church rendered special music.

Pg. 2 4-28-79

The worship offering was received in the amount of ~~78.00~~ 85.53. The Reverend Foy Futrell prayed the offertory.

The moderator introduced the Reverend Allen Bryan, Pastor of Roberts Grove Church who brought the morning message. He used for a scripture text Matthew 6:1-6 and spoke from the subject "The Making of a Christian." He said we are to be wise and understand the will of God for our lives, be what we are and not use pretense or hypocrisy for the glory of man. He said don't make a display of your good deeds, we cannot be used of God in doing this nor can we reach people, it is done by the goodness in our lives through Christ. He admonished us to expose ourselves to the Lord and get acquainted with Him as we would a close friend, this he said can be done by being alone with God, He then will teach us what He wants to and will change our failure to success. He closed by saying Christians are not manufactured, they are molded by God with precision and beauty.

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson showing 24 churches and 4 missions reporting and receipts of 338.03. The report was adopted.

Motion was made and carried to give a rising vote of thanks to Saint Paul church for their hospitality.

It was announced that the next meeting would be held with Shady Grove Church on July 28, 1979.

The Reverend Felton Godwin invited everyone to lunch in the church fellowship hall.

Motion carried to adjourn.

Benediction and grace by the Reverend C. M. Coats.

J. Walter Stanley, Moderator

Dala Dudley, Secretary

April 28, 1979

CHURCH	DELEGATES	DONATION
Bethel	Ray Narron	16 00
Casey's Chapel	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	8 00
Eastwood	Carl Mees	10 00
Faith	Paul Lassiter	6 00
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick - Sadie Daughtry	14 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Vada Hinson - (Pauline Sills) (Aleyene Elmore)	8 00
Oak Grove	Carl Warren, Jr. Charlotte Hudson Mr. + Mrs. Leo Bass	11 00
Palmer Memorial	Dala Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	Jimmy McCauley	10 00
Powhatan	Mr + Mrs. N. C. Cole Dwight Stephenson - Ethel Stephenson	17 00
Riverside	Lucille Benson - Raymond Hartley Panice Lambert	11 00
Robert's Grove	Susan Faircloth - Debra Tew	10 00
St. Mary's Grove	Hosea Coats - Carra Coats Mr + Mrs Cyrus Coats	18 00
St. Paul	H. C. McLamb - Frank Warren	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Archie Balance Mr. + Mrs. Albert Ballance	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	10 00
Smyrna	Linden Noles - Helen Smith	10 00
Steven's Chapel	By Letter	6 00
West Clinton	Royce Tyndall	10 00
Wooten's Chapel	Hazel Lassiter	3 00
Yelverton Grove	Person Daughtry Hubert Lane Buck Wilkins	11 00
Haymount Mission	Frank Parsons	5 00
Victory Mission	Charles Reep	5 00
Catalpa Mission	John Gilliland	5 00
Eastover Mission	Mr + Mrs. Robert Haun	10 00

July 28, 1979

Shady Grove Church was host to the Cape Fear Union meeting on July 28, 1979.

Johnny Woodall, music director, opened the meeting with the congregation singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Earl Johnson, licensed minister, brought the morning devotions. He read scripture from St. Mark 13:32-37 as a basis for his remarks and closed with prayer.

Mr. Archie Ballance extended a cordial welcome to everyone. The Reverend Foy Futrell responded.

Motion was made and carried that the entire service be dedicated to the memory of the Reverend M. E. Godwin, whom God had recently called home.

The roll of officers, ministers and licensed minister was called and minutes of the last meeting read and approved. The Reverend F. C. Farmer was recognized as a visiting minister.

Jimmy Surles and Peyton Lee served as ushers for the day.

The moderator appointed the Reverends John Gilliland and Roger Heath to serve on the finance committee with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Home Missions - Reverend Taylor Hill
Mt. Olive College - Ruth Warrick
Foreign Missions - Dila Dudley
Children's Home and
Retirement Homes - Lillian Stanley
Cape Fear Youth - Shirley Adcox
Cragmont - Rev. Foy Futrell

Announcement was made of the special called meeting of the North Carolina State Convention on August 14, 1979 at Lenoir Community College, Kinston, N.C. and all Churches were urged to represent.

Milton Wiggs announced the supper sponsored by the North Carolina State Sunday School Convention to be held in Kinston and invited all ministers and Sunday School Superintendents to attend.

The Reverend Taylor Hill announced Jeff Daughtry was recipient of the scholarship award for 1979 which is given annually by the Board of Education.

The morning worship began with the congregation singing "Stand Up for Jesus." Special music was rendered by Peyton Lee.

July 28, 1979 Contd.

The worship offering was received in the amount of 67.88. The Reverend J. Walter Stanley prayed the offeratory.

The Reverend Mike Scott, pastor of Johnston Union Church brought the union message using the subject "The Glory of the Cross." His text was from Galatians 6:14. He said we are not to boast in any cause other than Christ, that our only hope is in Christ and Him Crucified. He said Paul gloried in the cross because it was:

1- The source of salvation
2- The essence of his message
3- Hope for the world

He said we must have the same vision and ambition. Paul had a lot to boast of - but he said, "God forbid that I glory in anything other than the cross," and we should do likewise.

The treasurers report was given by H. T. Hinson showing 24 churches and 4 missions represented and receipts of ~~342.38~~ 356.38. Motion carried to adopt report.

A rising vote of thanks was extended the host church for their hospitality.

Announcement was made that the next meeting would be held with the First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield on September 29th.

Mr. Archie Ballance invited everyone to lunch in the church fellowship hall.

Motion to adjourn. Benediction and grace by the Reverend Billy Nowell.

Reverend J. Walter Stanley, Moderator

Dala Dudley, Secretary

July 28, 1979

CHURCH	DELEGATES	DONATION
Bethel	Mr.+Mrs. Wade Stanley	15 00
	Carolyn Best	
Casey's Chapel	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	8 00
Eastwood	Carl Mees - Thelma Blackman	10 00
Faith	By Letter	6 00
Hopewell	Mr+Mrs Wilson Parker	30 00
	Woodrow Little	
Johnston Union	Mike Scott - Ruth Warrick	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Rev. Floyd Smith	7 50
	John Norris	
Lee's Chapel	Clifton Moore	8 00
	Mr.+Mrs. Norman Branch	
Oak Grove	Mr.+Mrs. Leo Bass	11 00
	Raeford Daughtry	
	Mrs. Lola Holland	
Palmer Memorial	Dala Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	John Bryant	10 00
	John Norris	
Powhatan	Mr+Mrs Thedford Wood	17 00
	Mrs. Joyce Nowell	
	Mrs. Pearl Wood	
Riverside	Frank, Faye + Tim Baumgartner	11 00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr+Mrs Cyrus Coats	18 00
	Mr + Mrs Joe Barbour	
Shady Grove	Mr.+Mrs. Archie Ballance	10 00
	Mr.+Mrs Albert Ballance	
Smithfield	Joe Hathway	10 00
Steven's Chapel	Roy Nordon	6 00
	Gerald Matthews	
Tee's Chapel	Victor Thompson, Rosa Oliver	14 00
	Clarence Woodall	
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley - Kevin Stanley	7 00
Yelverton Grove	Mr+Mrs Lester Stephenson	11 00
Victory Mission	Barbara Parrish	5 00
Eastover "	Robert Haun	10 00
	Billy Dorff	
	Shirley Haun	
Catalpa Mission	John Gilliland	5 00

September 29, 1979

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with the First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield on September 29, 1979.

The opening hymn was "Holy, Holy, Holy" under the direction of Johnnie Woodall.

The Reverend Wilson Dowdy led in prayer and brought morning devotions. Reading from I Cor. 15:56-58 he spoke on the subject "Being Steadfast in the Faith". He challenged us to be faithful to our denomination and our God.

The Reverend Leonard Woodall, pastor of the host church welcomed everyone to Smithfield Church. The Reverend Henry Armstrong responded.

The roll of officers and ministers was called. The Reverends T.C. Farmer, pastor of Lee's Chapel Church and Jeff Scarborough, pastor of Shady Grove Church were recognized as visitors.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Milton Wiggs and Ray Crumpler from the host church served as ushers.

The moderator appointed Kenneth Peedin and Harold Lassiter to serve on the finance Committee with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. Appointed to serve on the nominating committee were: The Revs. Alton Howard, Floyd Smith and J. B. Caton.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Children's Home and } Lillian Stanley
Retirement Homes }
Mount Olive College - Ruth Warrick
Foreign Missions - Rev. Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Rev. John Gilliland
Sunday School - Robert Haan - who also announced the Cape Fear Sunday School Convention at Powhatan Church on October 13.
Youth Report - Shirley Adcox

The Reverend Foy Futrell announced the Cape Fear Conference would convene with St. Mary's Grove Church on November 1. Raymond Godwin was elected delegate to the conference from the Union Meeting.

Mrs. Lillian Stanley announced the Cape Fear Auxiliary Convention to be held October 10, in Rogers Chapel at Mount Olive College.

The morning worship was begun with the Congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and "When We All Get To Heaven". Special music

September 29, 1979. Cont'd.

"Kneel at the Cross" and "Do you know my Jesus" was rendered by the local church.

The worship offering was received in the amount of 69.31. The Reverend John Adcox prayed the offeratory.

The Reverend I. C. Farmer, pastor of Lee's Chapel Church brought the Union Sermon. He read scripture from Romans 13: 11-14, his subject was "Our Great Awakening." He said the Bible says "Go" out into the world and we must awake from our sleep and defeat the devil. He said he was afraid that many Christians would meet God with blood on their hands for not having witnessed. He said we must Wake up, Get up and Dress up. He said the key that opens the door is prayer and that we must be motivated to go.

The treasurer's report was read and adopted, showing 22 churches and 3 missions represented with receipts of 314.81.

The Reverend Alton Howard gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected:

Moderator - The Reverend Edward Taylor
Asst. Moderator - The Reverend Leonard Woodall
Secretary - Dola Dudley
Asst. Secretary - Ruth Warrick
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall

A rising vote of thanks was given the Reverend J. Walter Stanley, retiring moderator for a job "well done" while serving in this office and to the host church for their hospitality.

The Reverend C. M. Coats announced the meeting of the Cape Fear ministers on Monday before the Union Meeting except the one before Christmas.

The Reverend Leonard Woodall invited everyone to the fellowship hall for lunch. Benediction and grace was by the Reverend Jeff Scarborough.

Rev. J. Walter Stanley, Moderator

Ruth Warrick, Asst. Secretary

September 29, 1979

CHURCH	DELEGATES	DONATION
Bethel -	Harold Lassiter - Herman Massengill	16 00
Casey's Chapel -	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel -	Hattie L. Futrell	8 00
Eastwood -	Carl Mees - Vivian Barefoot Shirley Adcox	10 00
Faith -	By Letter	6 00
Johnston Union -	Luby Warrick - Lester Warrick Thomas Austin	12 00
Oak Grove -	Mr + Mrs. Leo Bass Annie West - Harper Warren	11 00
Lanwood Chapel -	Margaret Starling Mrs. Clifton Pilkington	7 50
Lee's Chapel -	Sallie Harper - Alyene Elmore Vada Hinson	8 00
Palmer Memorial -	By Letter	10 00
Pleasant Grove -	J. A. Norris - Jimmy McCauley	10 00
Powhatan -	Mr + Mrs Bunk Cole Joyce Nowell	17 00
Riverside -	James Neel - Brenda Neel Mary Lois Neel	11 00
Robert's Grove -	Mr + Mrs Gene C. Honeycutt	10 00
St. Mary's Grove -	Mr + Mrs Douglas Langdon Mr + Mrs. Cyrus Coats	18 00
Shady Grove -	Mr + Mrs Albert Ballance Mrs. Verdie Honeycutt	10 00
Smithfield -	Mrs. Bessie Woodall Mrs Daisy Dixon	10 00
Smyrna.	Helen Smith	5 00
Steven's Chapel -	C. Thomas Barnes	6 00
Tee's Chapel -	Raymond Godwin Clarence Woodall - Henry Kemple	14 00
Wooten's Chapel -	Lillian Stanley Kevin Stanley	8 00
Yelverton Grove -	Larry Littleton - Clinton Lane Hazel Lane - Mildred Lane	11 00
Catalpa Mission -	John Gilliland	5 00
Eastover Mission -	Gregory Mc Laurin Robert Haan Shirley Haan	10 00
Victory Mission	Bill Hill	5 00

December 29, 1979

The Cape Fear Union convened with Smyrna Church on December 29, 1979. The meeting opened with the congregation singing "Send The Light", led by Johnny Woodall.

The Reverend Danny Braswell, pastor of Palmer Memorial Church brought the morning devotions. He read I John 5: 1-5 and spoke briefly on the subject of Love. He said we are entering into a new decade as well as a new year and let us show more love for God and to His Son Jesus Christ, he said in doing so we will:
① Love the children of God ② will keep His Commandments and ③ overcome the World. He closed with Prayer.

The Reverend W. A. Martin welcomed everyone to Smyrna Church. The Reverend Mike Scott responded.

The roll was called of ministers and officers. The Reverends Danny Braswell from the Central Conference and Henry Matthews from Georgia were recognized as visitors. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

The moderator appointed Leo Bass and Albert Ballance to serve on the finance committee with the treasurer.

The following denominational enterprises were recognized:

Foreign Missions - Rev. Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Rev. Taylor Hill
Children's Home & Retirement Homes - Lillian Stanley,
Mount Olive College - The Rev. Felton Goodwin
Cape Fear Ministers Conf. - Rev. Walter Stanley
Woman's Auxiliary - Mrs. Bernice Goodwin.

Harvey T. Hinson, Treasurer of the Union was recognized and presented a plaque by the moderator for his fifty years of service to the Cape Fear Conference and Union. He received a standing ovation from the congregation.

The Worship hour was begun with the congregation singing "Never Grow Old." The Offering was received in the amount of 54.01. The Reverend Ed Taylor prayed the offeratory.

The Union message was brought by the Reverend Jeff Scarboro, pastor of Shady Grove Church. He used for a text Exodus 18:13. He asked us to look back on the past decade and decide what we had done for Christ during the 1970's. Was it something that will last? He admonished us in 1980 to build on a firm foundation - Jesus Christ - to use our ability to win souls - this will last throughout Eternity. He said let us put more emphasis on the spiritual than on the physical plant of the Church, ~~he said~~ that each of us should serve as a minister for Christ - not l

December 29, 1979 cont'd..

just those who are preachers. Put God first in our Church and then we will see revivals. He said we are not salesmen - we are servants - people want the Gospel and we should "Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in", and to preach the Word in season and out of season." He said we need people who will be faithful to our churches, let us ask God to prepare us for service for the next decade.

The treasurer's report was given showing 21 churches and 4 missions reporting and receipts of 294.51 for the day.

The next meeting was announced for March 29, 1980 with Stevens Chapel Church near Benson.

The Reverend W. A. Martin invited everyone to lunch. Benediction and grace was by the Reverend Felton Godwin.

Edward C. Taylor, Moderator
Dola Dudley, Secretary

December 29, 1979

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Carolyn Best - Gail Congleton	16 00
Casey's Chapel	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel	Mrs. Foy Futrelle	9 00
Faith	Grace Massengill - Alene Lassiter	6 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick - Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Jim Casey	7 50
Oak Grove	Mrs. Leo Bass - Lola Holland	11 00
	Fulton Blackman	
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Dorman	15 00
Powhatan	J. C. Blinson	17 00
	Pearl Wood - C.T. Wood	
Riverside	Mrs. Naomi Allen	11 00
	Mrs. Janice Lambert	
	Mrs. Connie Bennett	
Robert's Grove	Mrs. Susan Faircloth	10 00
	Mrs. Debra Lee	
St. Mary's Grove	Myatt Stephenson	18 00
	Milton Ferrell	
	Mrs. Flossie Stephenson	
Shady Grove	Archie Ballance	10 00
	Albert Ballance	
Smithfield	Douglas Wiggs	10 00
Smyrna	Leslie Herring, Jr.	5 00
	Lonnie Barefoot	
	Doris Godwin	
Tee's Chapel	Victor Thompson	14 00
	Robert Sellers	
	Shirley Sellers	
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley	7 00
	J. B. Caton	
	Essie Caton	
	W. G. Caton	
Yelverton Grove	Person Daughtry	11 00
	Hubert Lane	
	Claudette Lane	
Lee's Chapel	Norman Branch, Peggy Branch Agnes Kirby	8 00
Catalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5 00
Haymount "	Bobby Murray	5 00
Victory "	Bill Sports	5 00

March 29, 1980

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened with Steven's Chapel Church on March 29, 1980. The opening hymn was "Standing on the Promises" led by Johnnie Woodall.

The Reverend Dave Brinson brought the devotions using scripture from Acts 17:11. He said we should stop looking for gimmicks and move toward God, He is the same yesterday, today and forever and we can be empowered by the Holy Spirit. He closed with prayer.

A member of the host church extended a most cordial welcome to all present and the Reverend Luby Tyner responded.

The roll of officers and ministers was called. The Reverend Norman Ard, member of the Eastern Conference, was recognized as a visiting minister.

The moderator appointed W.H. Hawley and Thomas Few to serve on the finance committee with the treasurer, H.T. Hinson. Ushers were from the local church.

The roll of churches was called with 23 churches and 4 missions reporting. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions - The Reverend Norman Ard
Home Missions - The Rev. Taylor Hill
Mt. Olive College. The Rev. L. B. Woodall
Childrens Home. Mrs Lillian Stanley
Cragmont - Mrs. Lola Dudley
C.F. Ministers Conf. The Rev. Troy Futrelle
Youth - Mrs Helen Smith

Announcement was made that on Monday June 23rd at 10:00 A.M. Mrs. Helen Smith, chairman of Johnston County Cancer Society would speak at the Cape Fear Ministers Conference at the First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield and outsiders were invited to attend.

Mrs. Lola Dudley was recognized for service rendered to the Free Will Baptist denomination for more than forty years. An appropriate tribute was read by Mrs. Ruth Warrick and the Reverend Ed Taylor, Union Moderator, presented her a plaque on behalf of the union. Mrs. Dudley received a standing ovation from the congregation.

The morning worship began with the singing of a hymn. Special music was presented by the local church. The morning offering was received in the amount of 87.81. The Rev. C.M. Coates prayed the offeratory,

The Rev. L. B. Woodall introduced the speaker, the Rev Norman Ard, who brought the morning message. His subject was "Misunderstanding Christ," with scripture text from St. Luke 21: 18-24. He said Christ disciples misunderstood Him, that we often have to learn the hard way, that good times and prosperity never bring men to God. He said we must succeed or we will fail, we cannot stand still if we succeed. Jesus is in the midst of true christianity. The church is more than church government, more than a creed, more than church attendance; more than having a Bible. Christianity is winning souls. Have we misunderstood this? Why did Christ die? He died to save sinners.

The flowers that graced the altar were given by the Lee and Stevens families in memory of Bill Stevens.

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson. 23 churches and 4 missions were represented with receipts of 372.06. The report was adopted.

Motion carried to give Stevens Chapel a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality in entertaining the union.

Announcement was made for next union meeting to be held with Lee's Chapel Church on June 28th.

Motion carried to adjourn and benediction was by Rev Mike Scott.

Rev. Ed Taylor, Moderator

Dala Dudley, Secretary

March 29, 1970

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel -	Ray Narron - Harald Lassiter	16 00
Casey's Chapel -	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel -	Fred Carlyle	9 00
Hopewell -	Sherwood Parker - Tip Jones Wilton McKenzie	30 00
Johnston Union -	Mr + Mrs Ivey Daughtry Thomas Austin	12 00
Lanwood Chapel -	John Norris	7 50
Lee's Chapel -	Mr + Mrs W. H. Hamley Francis Lee	8 00
Oak Grove -	Mr + Mrs. Harper Warren	10 00
Palmer Memorial -	Dola Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove	John N. Bryant John H. Norris Jimmy McCauley	10 00
Powhatan -	Mr + Mrs Dwight Stephenson Margaret Johnson - Joyce Norwell	17 00
Riverside	Mr + Mrs Billy R. Howell Becky Howell	11 00
Robert's Grove -	Thelma Jackson - Sudie Peters	10 00
St. Mary's Grove -	Joe Barbour - Mr + Mrs Cy. Coats	17 00
St. Paul -	Mr + Mrs L. R. Creech	10 00
Shady Grove -	Mr + Mrs. D. E. Wise Mrs. Ruth Scarborough	10 00
Smithfield -	By Letter	10 00
Smyrna -	Mrs. Ethel Tart - Helen Smith Mrs. Rachel Tart	5 00
Steven's Chapel -	Roy Nordan - Andrew Benson	6 00
Wooten's Chapel -	Lillian Stanley Hazel Lassiter	8 00
Yelverton Grove -	By Letter - Awon Daughtry	11 00

MISSIONS:

Catalpa	Alton Howard	5 00
Eastover	Eve Finley Mr + Mrs Robert Hahn	10 00
Victory	Edna Fowler	5 00

June 28, 1980

The Cape Fear Union convened with Lee's Chapel Church June 28, 1980. Johnnie Woodall, music director, opened the meeting with the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing."

The Reverend C. M. Coats, pastor of Yelverton Grove Church brought the morning devotions. His scripture was Psalm 126. He said "God has done great things for us," and that He lives in our hearts through His Holy Spirit. He closed with prayer.

Mr. Raymond Godwin extended a cordial welcome to those in attendance and the Reverend Leonard B. Woodall responded.

The roll of officers and ministers was called, with one visiting minister Reverend Jones, recognized.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The moderator appointed Mr. Norman Branch, and the Reverend J. B. Caton to the finance committee to work with the treasurer, H. T. Hinson.

The roll of churches was called with 25 churches and 4 missions reporting.

A moment of silence swept over the congregation as news reached us that Mrs. Felton Godwin had been seriously injured in an automobile accident and was in Sampson County Memorial Hospital. The Moderator asked that we pause and have special in behalf of Mrs. Godwin. Prayer was offered by the Reverend Henry Armstrong.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions - Rev. Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Dean Kennedy
Children's Home & Retirement Homes - Lillian Stanley
Cragmont - Dola Dudley
Cape Fear Minister Conference - Foy Futrelle
Youth - Helen Smith - Edna Fowler
Mt. Olive College - Dr. W. B. Raper

Special recognition was given Mrs. Ruth Warrick for her years of service to the Lord and our denomination. A very appropriate tribute was given by the Reverend Mike Scott, pastor of Johnston Union Church. Mrs. Warrick received a standing ovation.

The morning worship was begun with the singing of the hymn "Praise Him." Special music was presented by a trio from the local church. The morning offering was received in the amount of 71 85. Offertory was by the Rev. Jeff Scarborough.

June 28, 1980 continued

The Reverend Billy Norvell, Pastor of Powhatan Church brought the morning message. He chose for a text I Cor. 1:26 and 3:18. He said Christians should be different from people of the world. He said Paul was different after his conversion and asked "Lord what will you have me do?" and we should do the same concerning our lives. He said when God talks we should listen, His Kingdom is still here and we need child-like faith.

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson. 25 Churches and 4 missions represented with receipt of 383.35. The report was adopted.

Motion to give rising vote of thanks to the host Church and pastor ~~a rising, vote of thanks~~ for their hospitality in entertaining the Union.

Motion to adjourn and benediction was given by Dr. W. Burkett Raper.

Reverend Ed Taylor, Moderator

Dola Dudley Secretary

June 28, 1980

CHURCH	Delegate	Donation
Casey's Chapel	Letter ?	
Bethel	Wade Stanley	16.00
	Mrs. Wade Stanley	9.00
Daly's Chapel	Mrs. Foy Futrelle	
Eastwood	Letter	10.00
Faith	Rotha Overby	5.00
Hopewell	Velma Woodall	30.00
	Annie Stephenson	
Johnston Union	Lester Warrick	12.00
	Howard Gower	
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Norman Branch	8.00
	Peggy Branch	
	Pauline Sills	
Mount Olive	W. B. Raper	5.00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren	10.00
	Estelle Dudley	
	Lola Holland	
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	10.00
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant	10.00
Powhatan	Mr + Mrs Shelford Wood	17.00
	Joyce Norwell	
Riverside	Mary Lois Neel	11.00
	Brenda Neel	
	Connie Bennett	
Robert's Grove	Maude Outlaw } Received report	——
	Mary West { after meeting	
St. Mary's Grove	Milton Terrell	18.00
	Myatt Stephenson	
	Flossie Stephenson	
Shady Grove	Ruth Scarborough	10.00
Smithfield	Letter	10.00
Smyrna	Helen Smith	5.00
	Ethel Tart	
Stevens Chapel	C. T. Barnes	6.00
	Bill Mitchell	
Tee's Chapel	Billy Norris	12.00
	Raymond Godwin	
	Johnny Woodall	
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley	8.00
Yelverton Gr.	Lester Stephenson	11.00
	Bill Capps	
West Clinton	Hubert Stanley (no report)	?
Catalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5.00
Eastover "	Robert Hawn - Shirley Hawn	10.00
	C. H. Jones	
Haymount "	Dean Kennedy	5.00
Victory "	Wilma Hall	8.00
	Edna Fowler	

August 30, 1980

The Cape Fear Union convened with Victory Mission on August 30, 1980. Johnnie Woodall led in the opening hymn and the Rev. L. B Woodall was in charge of devotions.

The Rev. Charles Parrish extended a most cordial welcome to those in attendance. Milton Wiggs responded.

Ushers serving for the day were Timothy Wood and Bill Sparks.

The roll was called of Officers, ~~and~~ ministers and churches and minutes of the last meeting read and approved.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Nominating:
Mike Scott
C. M. Coats
Henry Armstrong
Finance:
H. T. Hinson - Treasurer
T. C. Farmer
J. Walter Stanley

The following denominational enterprises were represented:
Home Missions - Taylor Bell
Foreign Missions - Henry Armstrong
Mt. Olive College - W. Burkett Raper
(Children's Home, Retirement Home,) Walter Stanley
and Sunday School Convention.
Youth - Helen Smith
C. F. Ministers Conference - T. C. Farmer

Announcement was made for the meeting to plan the benefit dinner for Mount Olive College at Smithfield church and a banquet for pastors, S.S. superintendents and teachers at King's Restaurant in Kinston.

The ministers present were recognized and given a standing vote of appreciation by the congregation. H. T. Hinson paid special tribute to them and Ruth Warrick gave a reading entitled "Prayer for my pastor." The moderator made appropriate remarks regarding the ministers and his relationship ~~with~~ to the church. A lovely fellowship was extended the 22 ministers present.

The morning worship was begun with the singing of the hymn "Standing on the Everlasting Arms." Special music was rendered by Kay and Debbie Parrish. The worship offering was received in the amount of $53.11. The Rev. Jeff Scarborough prayed the offering.

The moderator introduced Dr. W. B. Raper who brought the message. [illegible]

Aug. 30, 1980 cont'd.

from Genesis 15:1. He entitled his message "God". He said the Bible begins and ends with God, that God is Sovereign, Holy and Immortal, that God can do anything without us and without God we can do nothing, but through Him we can do all things. He said the power that brought Christ from the grave is in every christian and that the greatest thing the Bible teaches is that God is our Father.

The treasurer's report was given showing 23 Churches and 4 missions representing with receipts of ~~337.41~~ 352.41

The report of the nominating committee was adopted and the following officers were elected:

Moderator - Rev. J. B. Woodall
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Jeff Scarborough
Secretary - Dola Dudley
Asst. Secretary - Ruth Warrick
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall

Dr. W. Burkette Raper recommended that we observe "W. H. Lancaster Day" in conjunction with our Union meeting in the near future and that love offerings be given in his memory and that these offerings go to the "W. H. Lancaster Endowment Fund" at Mount Olive College. The recommendation was adopted and the executive committee is to be responsible for working out plans for same.

A rising vote of thanks was given the outgoing moderator and to Victory Mission for their hospitality extended the Cape Fear Union.

The Rev. Charles Parrish invited everyone to lunch and prayed the benediction and Grace.

Rev. Ed Taylor, Moderator

Dola Dudley, Secretary

August 30, [illegible]

	CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
			15.00
	Bethel	By Letter	16.00
	Casey's Chapel	By Letter	7.00
	Daly Chapel	By Letter	9.00
	Eastwood	[illegible]	10.00
	Faith	[illegible] E. Stanley	5.00
	Hopewell	[illegible]	30.00
	Johnston Union	[illegible]	12.00
	~~[illegible] Chapel~~	[illegible]	
	Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7.50
	Lee's Chapel	Vada Hinson - Leta Williford	[illegible]
	Mt. Olive	W. B. Raper	10.00
	Oak Grove	Harper Warren - Annie R. Warren Ellen Bass - Joyce Bass	10.00
	Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	[illegible]
	Powhatan	Wiley & Joan Crumpler Rhonda Crumpler - Cheryl Crumpler	17.00
	Riverside	Lucy Joyner	11.00
	Robert's Grove	Mr. & Mrs. [illegible]	10.00
	Shady Grove	Mr & Mrs Albert Ballance	10.00
	Smithfield	Milton [illegible] Emma Sykes [illegible]	10.00
	[illegible]	By Letter	[illegible]
	[illegible] Chapel	[illegible] & Alice Phillips Ella [illegible]	12.00
	Wooten's Chapel	[illegible] Essie Caton [illegible] E. Caton	7.00
	Yelverton Grove	By Letter	9.00
Missions:	Catalpa	Allen Howard	5.00
	Eastover	Robert Haun	10.00
	Victor Mission	Bill Sparts	5.00

November 29, 1986

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with West Clinton Church on November 29, 1986. Johnnie Woodall, music director, led the congregation in the hymn "All Hail the Power."

The Reverend J. Walter Stanley brought the morning devotions. He spoke on the subject "Be Thou an Example," using I Timothy 4:10-14 as a basis for his thoughts. He closed with prayer.

The Reverend Rachel Stanley, pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone to West Clinton and the Reverend C. M. Coats responded.

The roll of officers, ministers and churches was called and the minutes of the last meeting read and approved.

The moderator appointed Leo Bass and Albert Ballace to serve on the finance committee with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

Jack Crumpler and Haywood Bass served as ushers for the day.

The following denominational enterprises were represented.

Home Missions - Dean Kennedy
Mount Olive College - Ruth Warrick
Cragmont - Rev Leonard Woodall
Youth - Shirley Adcox
Childrens Home } Lillian Stanley
Retirement Homes }

A motion was made and carried (By Johnny Woodall, seconded by C. M. Coates) to send 25.00 from the Union to Mount Olive College Library as a memorial for Teresa Pelt Grubbs.

The Reverend T. C. Farmer spoke for the Cape Fear Ministers Conference. He announced a Valentine banquet for the ministers and their wives on February 10.

The moderator announced an Ordination Service at Hopewell Church for Mark Hobbs on November 30. He also announced the next Union meeting for Wooten's Chapel in March and the program participants.

The meeting adjourned for recess with benediction by the Reverend Mike Scott.

The morning worship was begun with the congregation singing "Old Time Power." The Reverend Jeff Scarborough offered prayer. Special music

November 29, 1980 cont'd.

was rendered by Dean Kennedy, who played and sang "One Day I Will."

The morning offering was received in the amount of 68.30. The Reverend W. O. Lassiter gave the Offertary.

The moderator introduced the Reverend Phillip Wood who brought the message. His subject was "Choice, Change, Challenge." He used scripture from Acts 26:28; Acts 11:26 and I Peter 4:16.

He said we are christians first and next Free Will Baptists. He said our doctrine is Biblical and that is why he made the choice.

He said the greatest miracle Jesus performed was change mens lives and that Free Will Baptists should choose to be united in God's love.

The worship service closed with the congregation singing "Breathe On Me."

The treasurers report was given by H. T. Hinson with 13 churches and 4 missions represented and receipts of 352.50.

Motion to adjourn. Benediction and grace was by the Reverend Arnold Price.

Rev. L. B. Woodall, Jr., Moderator
Ruth Warrick, Asst. Secretary

November 29, 1980

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Joyce Lassiter - Raeford Lee	16 00
Eastwood	Sexton Vann	10 00
Faith	By Letter	5 00
Hopewell	By Letter	30 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips - Amy Scott	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Thomas Tew - Frances Tew	8 00
	W. H. Hawley	
Oak Grove	Harper Warren - Annie R. Warren	10 00
	Ellen Bass	
Palmer Memorial	By Letter	10 00
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant - Geo. E. Norris	10 00
Riverside	Jesse Hartley - Jennifer Hartley	11 00
	Patsy Howell	
Robert's Grove	Mr & Mrs. James Spell	10 00
Shady Grove	Ruth Scarborough	10 00
	Archie Ballance	
	Albert Ballance	
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	10 00
St. Mary's Grove	Cyrus Coats - Joe Barbour	17 00
	Eula Coats	
Smyrna	Granville Denning	5 00
	Peggy Denning	
	Ethel Tart	
Steven's Chapel	By Letter	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Percy Woodall	12 00
	Johnnie Woodall	
	Raymond Godwin	
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley	8 00
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	11 00
	Hazel Lane	
Catalpa Mission	Alton Howard	5 00
Eastover	Robert Haun	10 00
	Shirley Haun	
Haymount		
Victory	Wilma Hall	5 00

March 28, 1981

The Cape Fear Union met with Wooten's Chapel Church on March 28, 1981. Johnnie Woodall led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing." Mrs. Amy Scott served as pianist for the day.

For our devotions the Reverend Mike Scott led in a responsive reading and offered prayer.

The Reverend J. B. Eaton welcomed everyone to Wooten's Chapel and the Reverend Charles Parrish responded.

The roll of officers, ministers and churches was called and the minutes of the last meeting read and approved.

The moderator recognized Cecil Blackmon, a new licensed minister of the Cape Fear Conference and the Reverend Dewey Bolling from the Western Conference among those in attendance.

The following committees were appointed: Resolutions: The Reverends Mike Scott, [illegible] and Dean Kennedy. Finance: R. T. [illegible], Bobby Johnson and the Reverend [illegible]. Mrs. Lillian Stanley and Mrs. Thelma King served as ushers.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Children's Home & Retirement homes - Lillian Stanley
Mt. Olive College - The Rev. [illegible] Harrison. He also announced a "pig picking" at Eagle's Nest on June 13 for the ministers and their wives
Home Missions - Dean Kennedy
Cragmont Assembly - Delia Dudley
Youth - Shirley Adcock.
Sunday School - Milton Wiggs. He announced the State Sunday School Convention would meet at the Children's Home on April 11 and urged our attendance.

The reports were received as information.

The moderator announced the next Union would be observed as "W. B. Lancaster Day," in memory of one of our beloved and esteemed ministers, who this year, had he lived would celebrate his 100th birthday. Mrs. Ruth Warrick, daughter of the late Reverend Lancaster named the churches he pastored both in the Cape Fear and Western Conferences. The moderator suggested that a memorial gift be brought to the Union, and that a committee be appointed in each church he had pastored to work out details regarding gifts. Appropriate letters will be sent to all churches in the Cape Fear Conference. He said our next Meeting would be held with [illegible], ~~one of the churches pastored by Brother Lancaster,~~

March 28, 1981 cont'd.

and asked that the Reverend C. M. Coats, a Son-in-Law, bring the message, and that the Reverend Mike Scott, Pastor of Johnston Union Church, (Rev. Lancaster's home church) bring the devotions.

The Reverend Leonard Woodall announced the Cancer drive and appealed for our contributions. He said God would have us serve others in this capacity.

The ministers were asked to gather at the altar in special prayer for the Reverends Taylor Hill and J. Walter Stanley and others who were sick. The Reverend Felton Godwin led the prayer.

The worship service was begun with the congregation singing "Wonderful Words of Life." Special music was rendered by Dean Kennedy.

The morning offering was received in the amount of ~~88.30~~ 70.22. The Reverend Leonard Woodall prayed the offertory.

The moderator introduced the Reverend W. A. Martin who brought the message entitled, "Are You Glad You Are a Christian." His text was taken from Ephesians 2:13-22. He said we should love our church, it means far more than being an organization, more than shaking the preacher's hand, or being baptized. To those who make up the True Church it means being born again and that every saved person should be a sure person in that he would be born of the Spirit, filled with the Spirit and led by the Spirit. He said the church is established of God and made up of believers who are called out by Him and that He is a Solid Rock. He said the purpose of the Church is to glorify God, strengthen our faith, spread the gospel and Christian fellowship.

The Treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson showing receipts 342.72 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~352.86~~ from 21 Churches and 4 Missions. Motion carried to adopt report.

The Reverend Mike Scott gave the report of the resolution committee. The following recommendation were adopted:

1. That the Cape Fear Conference reaffirm our opposition to the use, abuse, and the buying and selling of intoxicating beverages.

2. That we as Free Will Baptist agree to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

3. That as a denomination agree to plan for our denominational enterprises and to support their work with monetary gifts as God doth provide.

March 28, 1988 Cont'd.

4. That we as Christians and Kingdom workers continue to pray for Brother Taylor Hill and our other ministers who are sick.

5. That we as pastors continue to remind our people to "look up for our redemption draweth nigh"

6. That we give a rising vote of thanks to the host church for their gracious accommodations to the Cape Fear Union meeting.

The meeting closed with prayer.

Rev. L. B. Woodard, Moderator

Dale Dudley, Secretary

March 28, 1981

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Sharon Dickens	16 00
	Rayford Lee	
Daly's Chapel	Mrs. Foy Futrelle	9 00
Eastwood	Lipton Turner	?
Faith	Thomas Toole	
	Theodore Wilkins	5 00
Johnston Union	Mr & Mrs Nolan Clark	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Jim Casey	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Alfred & Trudy Elmore	8 00
	Vada Hinson	
Oak Grove	Mr & Mrs Leo Bass	10 00
	Mrs. Estelle Dudley	
Palmer Memorial	Lillie Stanley	10 00
	Betty Jo Perrette	
	Eloise Sullox	
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant	10 00
Powhatan	Mr & Mrs Wiley Crumpler	17 00
	Rhonda Crumpler	
Riverside	Mrs. Velma Tyler	11 00
	Mrs. Cara L. Worley	
	Mrs. Naomi Allen	
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs Bobby Johnson	10 00
Shady Grove	Mr & Mrs Nelson Stewart	14 00
	Mrs Ruth Scarborough	
Smithfield	Milton Briggs	12 00
Sunnyside	Bill Blackman	5 00
	Lonnie Barefoot	
St. Mary's Grove	Mr & Mrs Payne Coats	18 00
	Wyatt Stephenson	
	Flossie Stephenson	
Steven's Chapel	By Letter	7 00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence Woodall	12 00
	Harry Kemple	
	Victor Thompson	
Wooten's Chapel	none listed on report	8 00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lane	11 00
	Susan Baughtry	
Eastover Mission	Robert Hawn	10 00
	Shirley Hawn	
Catalpa "	Edna Fowler	9 00
	Alton Howard	
Victory "	Floyd Ellis	5 00

May 30, 1981

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Yelverton Grove Church May 30, 1981. The opening hymn was "In the Garden," led by Johnnie Woodall.

The Reverend Mike Scott brought the morning devotions using John 3:16 as a basis for his remarks. He said Christianity is a religion of love that we should receive God's love and share it. He read I John 4: 7-21 and closed with prayer.

Pastor Daughtry extended a most gracious welcome to those present and Mr. Archie Ballance responded.

The moderator appointed J.C. Blinson and Cyrus Coats to serve as ushers and the following committees: Finance: H.T. Hinson, chairman, Mike Scott and Avery Daughtry. Resolutions: Jeff Scarborough, Bob Phillips and J.W. Stanley. Nominating: Otis Lassiter, Leo Bass and Foy Futrell.

The Reverends Dewey Boling and Clint Holt were recognized as visiting ministers.

The Union observed "W.H. Lancaster Day" in memory of Brother Lancaster's 100th birthday. The moderator recognized members of the Lancaster family present. Memorial gifts in the amount of 1,624.61 were received and will be given to the W.H. Lancaster Endowment Fund at Mount Olive College.

The secretary called the roll of ministers, officers and licensed ministers. Motion was made and carried to add D. DeHart to the roll of licensed ministers.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, corrected and adopted.

The roll call of churches showed 24 churches and 4 missions reporting. The secretary read a letter from Casey's Chapel Church stating their withdrawal from the union.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Children's Home } Lillian Stanley
Retirement Homes }
Mount Olive College - Al Warrick
Home Missions - Taylor Hill
Foreign Missions - Henry Armstrong
Cragmont Assembly - Cara Dudley

The opening hymn for the morning worship was "Wonderful Story of Love," The worship offering was received in the amount of 71.61. The Reverend Clint Holt prayed the offertory. Special music was by Mrs. Johnnie Davenport of the local church who also served as pianist for the day.

The Reverend C.M. Coats, speaker of the hour, paid tribute to the memory of Brother W.H. Lancaster.

May 30, 1981 Cont'd.

He related how often they had prayed together and that many souls came to know Christ as a result of their prayers.

Brother Coats brought the morning message entitled "I Know Not This Man." His scripture was taken from St. Mark 14: 66-72. He said Peter left his ship and nets to follow Christ, that he realized souls were more important than fish. He said Jesus took care of Peter's needs and He will do the same for us if we will be about our Father's business. He said Peter professed that Christ was the Son of God, that Peter had power, even to heal, and yet he became rebellious and would not allow his feet to be washed and later denied Christ, saying he did not know this Man. But God forgave Peter and gave him the keys to the Kingdom and from one sermon he preached 3000 souls were saved.

The treasurer's report was given. He reported 24 Churches and 4 Missions represented and receipts of 370.11. He announced 1624.61 was received for the W.H. Lancaster Endowment Fund.

The moderator announced the next union would be held with Bethel Church and asked that Mark Hobbs bring the message and Alton Howard have the morning devotions.

Report of the resolutions committee was given by Jeff Scarborough. The following resolutions were adopted:

1. Due to increasing cost in operating our denominational enterprises, be it resolved that we as churches of the Cape Fear Conference strive to increase our support not only in contributions but in our earnest prayers that we may accomplish that which God has [illegible]

2. Be it resolved that we, the Cape Fear [illegible] Union give a rising vote of thanks to Yelverton Grove Church for their hospitality extended us to day.

The Reverend C.M. Coats, host pastor, invited everyone to lunch in the fellowship hall. Benediction and grace was by the Reverend Taylor Hill.

Rev. [illegible] Woodall Jr. Moderator

[illegible], Secretary

May 30, 1981

CHURCH	DELEGATE		DONATION
Bethel	Harold Lassiter		12 00
Daily Chapel	Mrs. Hattie L. Futrell		7 00
Eastwood	Sefton Vann	not on report	
Hopewell	Tip Jones		3 00
Johnston Union	Mr + Mrs Barry Langley		12 00
Lynwood Chapel	Ila Pilkington		7 00
Lee's Chapel	none listed		8 00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren		7 00
Palmer Mem.	Lillie Stanley Betty Jo Perritt		10 00
Pleasant Grove	By Letter		10 00
Powhatan	J.C. Blinson Margaret Blinson		17 00
Riverside	Billy R. Howell		11 00
Roberts Grove	Corbin Barefoot M.F. Jackson		12 00
Shady Grove	Mr + Mrs Archie Ballance		10 00
Smithfield	Doris Peedin		12 00
Smyrna	Helen Smith		5 00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr + Mrs Cyrus Coats		18 00
St. Paul	L.G. Creech		20 00
Steven's Chapel	Randy Wagstaff		7 00
Tee's Chapel	Leona Thompson Mildred Moore Lela Corbett		12 00
Wooten's Chapel	Lillian Stanley		8 00
Yelverton Grove	none listed		11 00
Catalpa	Alton Howard		7 00
Haymount	Dean Kennedy		10 00
Victory Miss.	Luther Watson		5 00

August 29, 1981

The Cape Fear Union met on August 29, 1981 with Bethel Church.

The opening hymn was "Jesus Saves" led by Johnnie Woodall with Mrs. Alyne Elmore serving as pianist.

The Reverend Alton Howard brought the devotion. He based his remarks on Luke 23:33 + 34 and spoke briefly on "What Calvary Means to Me." He closed with prayer.

The Reverend John Rayford Lee extended a cordial welcome to those in attendance and the Reverend W. A. Martin responded.

The moderator appointed the following committees: Finance; H. T. Hinson, Treasurer, Leo Bass and Thomas Austin; Resolutions: Charles Parrish, Phillip Wood and Cyrus Coats.

Dr. Michael Pelt, from the Central Conference, the Reverend Dewey Boling from the Western and the Reverend Clint Holt were recognized as visiting ministers. W. F. Tew from Hope Mills was also recognized as a visitor.

The Reverend L. B. Woodall, Jr. thanked everyone for their support given him while serving as Moderator of the Union and announced his retirement at the close of the meeting.

The roll was called of officers and ministers and the minutes of the last meeting read and approved. The roll call of churches showed 21 churches and 3 missions reporting.

Denominational Enterprises represented were:
Children's Home + Retirement Homes - Jeannie Brickhouse
Mt. Olive College - Dr. Michael Pelt
Home Missions - Reverend Charles Parrish
Foreign Missions - Reverend Henry Armstrong
Youth - Edna Fowler

The morning worship was begun with the singing of the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" after which the congregation read responsively the Reading entitled "Adoration."

The Reverend Jeff Scarborough offered special prayer for the many requests presented.

The morning worship offering was received and the Reverend L. B. Woodall prayed the offeratory.

The Moderator introduced the Reverend Mark Hobbs who brought the message. His scripture was from II Timothy 3:16 + 17. His subject was "The Bible." He said it is the greatest Book ever written, a road map and guide for us, a Book of instructions and a Book for solving our Problems and that God speaks to men through the Bible.

August 29, 1981 Cont'd.

He said it is a Book of history, poetry, literature and is still the best seller of books. He said the Bible is the Word of God and the Living Word is Jesus Christ. He said we should read it daily to make our lives more fruitful and more abundant, it changes things.

The report of the nominating committee was given by Otis Lassiter and the following officers were elected: Jeff Scarborough, Moderator; Acton Howard, Assistant Moderator; Dola Dudley, Secretary; Ruth Warrick, assistant Secretary and Johnnie Woodall, music director. Treasurer, H. T. Hinson.

Treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson. 21 churches and 3 missions reported with receipt of 328.50. The report was adopted.

Motion was made by Phillip Wood, Chairman of the Resolutions committee, to give a rising vote of thanks to Bethel Church for their hospitality extended to the Cape Fear Union. Motion carried.

Reverend Woodall recognized the newly elected moderator, the Reverend Jeff Scarborough. He announced the next Union meeting at Daly's Chapel on November 28. He asked that Hubert Stanley have the devotion, Foy Futrelle the welcome, Phillip Wood the response and Arnold Price the message.

The host pastor invited everyone to lunch in the fellowship building. Benediction and grace was by W. A. Martin.

L. B. Woodall, Jr., Moderator

Dola Dudley, Secretary

August 29, 1981

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Ray Narron - Wilbert Stanley	16.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	9.00
Eastwood	Sefton Vann	10.00
Hopewell	Tip Jones	30.00
Johnston Union	Thomas Austin	12.00
	Flora M. Austin	↑
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7.50
Lee's Chapel	Alyne Elmore	8.00
	Vada Hinson	
Oak Grove	Leo Bass	9.00
	Myrtle Harris	
	Lola Holland	
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	9.00
Powhatan	Mr + Mrs. Dwight Stephenson	17.00
Riverside	Hester Lawhorn	11.00
	Naomi Allen	
Robert's Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Bobby Johnson	10.00
Shady Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Nelson Stewart	10.00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12.00
Smyrna	By Letter	5.00
St. Mary's Grove	Mr + Mrs Cyrus Coats	18.00
St. Paul	Ray Warrick	10.00
Steven's Chapel	By Letter	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Henry Kemple	10.00
	Etta Woodall	
	Mildred Moore	
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	11.00
Catalpa Mission	Edna Fowler	12.00
	Wilma Hall	
Eastover Mission	Shirley Hawn	10.00
	Debbie Tyndall	
Victory Mission	Luther Watson	5.00

November 28, 1981

The Cape Fear Union met November 28, 1981 with Daly's Chapel Church.

The opening Hymn was "Are You Washed in The Blood" directed by Johnnie Woodall. Mrs. Tony McLamb accompanied at the piano.

Morning Devotions were given by the Reverend Hubert Hanley. He gave his personal testimony of Salvation and read Scripture II Timothy 3:1. He offered prayer.

The Reverend Tony McLamb, Pastor of Daly's Chapel welcomed the Union and the Reverend Leonard Woodall responded.

The roll of Officer Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. The Reverend Tony McLamb was recognized from the Western Conference.

The minutes were read and approved with the addition of Mr. H.T. Hinson's name added to the list of elected Officers in August.

In the absence of Treasurer Hinson who had undergone surgery recently, the Reverend Henry Armstrong and the Reverend Foy Futrelle Collected the reports and Offerings for a later report by Mr. Hinson.

The roll call of Churches showed reporting.

The Reverend's Tony McLamb and Mike Scott acted as ushers for the day.

Denominational Enterprises represented were: Foreign Missions - Reverend Henry Armstrong; Home Missions - Dean Kennedy; Mount Olive College - Al Warrick; Children's Home - Johnnie Woodall; Cape Fear Ministerial Association and Superannuation - Rev. Foy Futrelle.

The moderator called for Special prayer at this time for the Reverends J.B. Caton, Taylor Hill and other requests at this time. The Union joined hands and were lead by Brother Dean Kennedy.

A fifteen minute recess was declared.

The Morning worship was begun by the singing of "Standing On The Promises".

Special Music was rendered by Debbie Daniels who sang "Whatever It Takes" and "Mary Cried" and ~~Mr.~~ ~~The~~ Reverend and Mrs. Arnold Price who sang "Where The Roses Never Fade".

The worship Offering was taken in the amount
42.00. The Offertory was prayed by Reverend Charles Parrish.

The Reverend Arnold Price brought the Union Sermon. His subject was "A Plea For God's Presence", based on Scripture Text

Isaiah 64: 1-12.

He said there was a great need in Isaiah's day for God's relvelation and the same is true in our day.

He stated that the Lord revealed himself at Mount Sinai to Moses in the burning bush; to Micah, David, Elijah, Amos and Paul in various ways and prayed that God would grant the present day church a manifestation of His presence.

Reverend Scarborough invited the group to give Daly's Chapel a rising vote of thanks for hosting the Union.

Reverend Henry Armstrong gave a financial report of the last Union Meeting for Mr. Henson.

The Moderator announced the next Union for January 30 1982 at Catalpa Mission in Fayetteville. He asked the following members to be on the Program. Devotions, Dean Kennedy; Welcome, Alton Howard; Response, Charlie Parrish; Message, Dewey Bolling.

~~Reverend~~ Tony McLamb invited us to lunch. He prayed Gods grace on the meal and gave the benediction.

Reverend Jeff Scarborough, Mod
Ruth L. Warrick, Asst. Secretary

Receipts for the day:

From Churches -	237.50
Worship offering -	42.00
Total	279.50

Churches reporting - 21 and 3 missions.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Tommie Allen - Harold Lassiter	16 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	9 00
Faith		5 00
Eastwood	By Letter	10 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell		
Johnston Union	Amy Scott - Frances Phillips	12 00
Lee's Chapel	Norman & Peggy Branch - Agnes Kirby	8 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Harper Warren	9 00
Palmer Memorial	By Letter	8 00
Pleasant Grove	Janice Price	10 00
Powhatan	Mr & Mrs. Shedford Wood - Mr & Mrs. Dwight Stephenson	17 00
Riverside	By letter	11 00
Roberts Grove	Susan Faircloth - Ann Barefoot	10 00
St. Marys Grove	By letter	17 00
St. Paul	H. C. McLamb	12 00
Shady Grove	By Letter	10 00
Smithfield	Joe Hathway	12 00
Myrna	Kenneth Raynor - Helen Smith	10 00
Steven's Chapel	By Letter	6 00
Lee's Chapel	Mr & Mrs. R. Sellers, Earl & James Corbett	14 00
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel		15 00
Yelverton Grove	Elmond Lane - Lester Stephenson	11 00
Missions.		
Catalpa		5 00
Eastover		
Haymount	Dean Kennedy	5 00
Victory	Barbara Parrish	5 00

January 30, 1982

The Cape Fear Union convened with Catalpa Mission on January 30, 1982.

The meeting opened with the congregation singing "At the Cross."

Dean Kennedy brought the morning devotion. He read Psalm 51. He said we need a pure heart like David - a pure heart leads others to conversion and that is our purpose as a church. He asked that we join him at the altar and begin the new year in united prayer.

The Reverend Alton Howard extended a most cordial welcome to everyone and the Reverend Charles Parrish responded.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The roll of officers and ministers was called. The Reverend Tony McLamb, pastor of Daly's Chapel, was recognized from the Western Conference.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:
Foreign Missions - Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Taylor Hice
Motion made and carried at this time to give Brother Hice a rising vote of thanks for the good job he has done as director of Home Missions upon his retirement from this office.
Mt. Olive College - Dr. W. Burkette Raper
Children's Home }
Retirement Homes } C. Felton Godwin
Cape Fear Ministers Conference - T. C. Farmer
Woman's Auxiliary - Grace Barham

The morning worship began with the congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing." Special music was rendered by the local church trio who sang "Come to Calvary" and "Sweet Beulah Land."

The worship offering was received in the amount of 73.09. Ermon Godwin offered prayer.

The moderator introduced the Reverend Dewey Boling, pastor of Palmer Memorial Church, who brought the Union Message. His subject was "The Greatest Need Among Free Will Baptists." His scripture was from Acts 2:2. He said, first we need revival in our churches - the church needs to show the world something and it must start in us, from the pulpit to the pew. He said we need unity, dedication, to be energetic, put away covetousness and discouragement, be happy and praise God - as we draw nigh to God - He draws nigh to us.

The treasurer gave the report of the November 28, 1981 meeting (because of his absence due to illness). He reported 21 churches and 3 missions represented

January 31, 1982 contd.

with receipts of 237.50 and worship offering in the amount of 42.00 making total receipts 279.50. (This report had been attached to the minutes of 11/28/81) The report for this union showed 12 churches and 4 missions reporting with receipts of 288.50 and worship offering of 73.09 making a total of 361.59. The report was adopted.

Announcement was made of the ordination service on January 31, 1982 at Johnston Union Church at which time Earl Johnson would be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

The moderator announced the next union on May 29, 1982 at Faith Church. He asked that the Reverend Tony McLamb bring the devotion, welcome from the host church and the Reverend Ernie Prince to respond and that the Reverend Felton [illegible] preach the union message.

Motion carried to give Catalpa mission a rising vote of thanks for the hospitality shown in hosting the union.

The Reverend Alton Howard invited everyone to lunch in the fellowship hall and prayed the grace and benediction

Reverend Jeff Scarborough - Moderator
Dola Dudley, Secretary

January 30, 1982

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Wade Stanley	16 00
Daly's Chapel	Tony Mc Lamb	9 00
Eastwood	Leyton Vann (By letter)	10 00
Faith	By Letter	5 00
Hopewell	Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	H.T. Hinson - H. Armstrong	8 00
Mt. Olive	W. B. Raper	5 00
Oak Grove	Lola Holland. Myrtle Harris Charlotte Hudson	9 00
Palmer Memorial	Mr + Mrs. Laurence Harris Eloise Sutton - Bud Perritte	8 00
Pleasant Grove	Mary L. Dorman - Julia Smith	10 00
Powhatan	W.F. Crumpler - Thedford Wood	17 00
Riverside	Mr + Mrs. Chas. Toler Naomi Allen	11 00
Robert's Grove	Mr + Mrs Bobby Tew	
St. Mary's Grove	Marvin Langdon George Coats Myatt Stephenson	17 00
Shady Grove	Ermon Godwin Kenneth Clark David E. Wise Lee M. Jernigan	10 00
Smithfield	Joe Hathway	12 00
Smyrna	By Letter	5 00
Tee's Chapel	Etta Woodall Ozelle Rose Raymond Godwin	12 00
Wooten's Chapel	J.B. Caton	5 00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lane Claudette Lane	11 00

Missions:

Catalpa	Willie Wright	5 00
Eastover	Debbie Tyndall Shirley Hawn	10 00
Haymount	Martha Parsons Lois Hill	10 00
Victory	Luther Watson	10 00

May 29, 1982

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened at Faith Church on May 29, 1982.

The Reverend L. B. Woodall directed the music. The opening hymn was "All Hail the Power."

The Reverend Jeff Scarborough brought the devotion. He based his remarks on the 23rd Psalm. He said because of the many experiences David had with the Lord he could truly say "The Lord is My Shepherd." He said He is our Shepherd and our Savior. Look to Him and serve Him daily. He closed with Prayer.

The Reverend Wilson Dawdy welcomed the Union to Faith and the Reverend David Brinson responded.

The roll of Officers and ministers was called. Motion was made and carried that the Reverend Ted Bryant be added to the roll of ordained ministers.

Special prayer led by the Reverend Mike Scott was offered in behalf of the ministers and others who were ill.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The moderator appointed Bobby Lee and the Reverend Hubert Stanley to serve on the Finance Committee with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

Ushers were from the local Church.

The roll of Churches was called with 22 Churches and 2 missions reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions - Reverend Henry Armstrong
Home Missions - Reverend Alton Howard
Mt. Olive College - Dr. Michael Pelt
Children's Home and } By printed reports
Retirement Homes }
Cragmont Assembly - Reverend Philip Wood
Cape Fear Ministers - Reverend Philip Wood
Board of Education - Reverend Jeff Scarborough
State Sunday School Convention - Milton Wiggs
Youth - Ruth Warrick

Cecil Blackman asked for prayer that his needs ~~[illegible]~~ might be met to further his education.

Brief testimonies were shared thanking God for answered prayer and bountiful blessings.

52:14

The worship service was begun with the Congregation singing "The Solid Rock." The Reverend L. B. Woodall led in a responsive reading and the Reverend Dexter Vann offered prayer.

May 29, 1982 Cont'd.

The Reverend Alton Howard, assistant moderator, introduced the Reverend Felton Godwin who brought the union message. Scripture was from St. John 17: 9-11. He entitled his message "Christs Hope for the Church." He said His high priestly prayer expresses His desire for His Church and each of His children. He said Christ prayed that the church might be united and consecrated. He said we are the temple of God and our life shows our priorities, let us live so that others will know the Holy Spirit dwells within us.

It was announced that Diane Riley would conduct a S.S. workshop at Pleasant Grove Church in June and everyone was invited to attend.

The treasurers report was given by H. T. Hinson. 22 Churches and 2 Missions reported with receipts of [illegible]. The report was adopted.

The acting moderator announced the next meeting in August and asked that the Reverend Phillip Wood bring the devotion, welcome from host church, response by Reverend L. B. Woodall and that the Reverend Ted Bryant bring the message.

A rising vote of thanks was given the host church for their hospitality extended to the Union. The Reverend Wilson Dowdy invited everyone to lunch in the fellowship hall and prayed the grace and benediction.

Reverend Alton Howard, Asst. Moderator

Dola Dudley, Secretary

May 29, 1982

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	Wilbur Stanley-Ray Narron	16 00
Daly's Chapel	By Letter	9 00
Faith	Theodore Wilkins-Lewis Allen	5 00
Hopewell	T.P. Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick - Frances Phillips	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Arnold Rhodes	7 50
Lees Chapel	Margarette Lockamy	8 00
	Louise West	
	Pauline Sills	
Oak Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Leo Bass	9 00
	Myrtle Harris	
Palmer Memorial	Dola Dudley	10 00
	Hubert Stanley	
Powhatan	Bobbie Currington	17 00
	Mr. + Mrs. N.C. Cole	
Roberts Grove	Corbin Barefoot	16 00
	Bobby Lee	
St. Paul	Graham + Veria Creech	12 00
Shady Grove	Norville Dawson	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12 00
	Joe Hathaway	
	Margaret Boykin	
Smyrna	Doris Tart	5 00
	Lonnie Barefoot	
	Graylon Noles	
Stevens Chapel	Thomas Barnes	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Raymond Godwin	12 00
	Henry Kemple	
	Victor Thompson	
Wooten's Chapel	J.B. Caton	5 00
Victory	Bob Armstrong	5 00
Yelverton Grove	Larry + Faye Littleton	11 00
Catalpa Mission	Alton Howard	7 00

August 28, 1982

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened with Hopewell Church August 28, 1982.

Sherwood Parker, music director for the day, led the congregation in the hymn "Oh! Zion Haste".

The moderator recognized the Reverend Phillip Wood who brought the devotions. He read from St. Matthew 19:16-22. He asked what is the most important thing in our life? He said it is not job security, nor food and shelter, although they are important, but it is eternal life. He closed with prayer.

The Reverend Davie Brinson, host pastor extended a most gracious welcome to all present.

The Reverend L. B. Woodall responded.

The roll of officers and ministers was called. Motion was made and carried that the Reverend Tony McLamb be added to the roll of ordained ministers.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The roll call of churches showed 24 churches and 1 mission reporting.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Finance - The Reverend C. M. Coates and Mr. Moses Paul, with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

Nominating: The Reverend Mike Scott, Chairman, The Reverend Charles Parrish and Mr. Leo Bass.

Mrs. June Wallace served as pianist for the day and ushers were from the local church.

The moderator asked that we stand for a moment of silent meditation in memory of the Reverend J. Walter Stanley who had gone home to be with the Lord since our last meeting, after which the Reverend Arnold Price led in prayer.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions -	Printed report
Home Missions -	Dean Kennedy
Mt. Olive College -	Dola Dudley
Cragmont -	Alice Davis
Children's Home Retirement Homes }	The Rev. Fenton Godwin

August 28, 1982 Cont'd.

Woman's Auxiliary - Grace Barbour
Cape Fear Youth - Edna Fowler
Cape Fear Ministers - The Rev. T. C. Farmer
State S.S. Convention - Milton Wiggs

Mr. Wiggs announced the Cape Fear S.S. Convention would meet with Smithfield on October 10.

The moderator asked choir members from the churches represented to join the mass choir for the State Convention and to meet at Stoney Creek Church on August 30 for practice.

The Reverend Phillip Wood announced courses through the Paul Palmer Institute to be taught at Smithfield church this fall.

The worship service was begun with the congregation singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

Special music was rendered by a local Quartet who sang "Why Do I Sing About Jesus" and "What If This Would Be the Day When Jesus Comes."

The morning offering was received in the amount of 86.37. The Reverend Clint Holt prayed the Offertory. 86.37

The moderator introduced the Reverend Ted Bryant, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Church who brought the message. His text was from St. Matthew 7: 21-27. He said God built us for a purpose. He entitled his message "God Built Us For Storms." He said winds blow in way of sinful temptations, but God's grace is greater than sin and do not let Satan rob you of this for we stand on the Rock. He said we need to use the altar more, there we get in contact with God. He asked where are the Daniels, the Stephens and the Pauls of to-day? He closed with prayer.

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson. He reported receipts of 354.37. Motion carried to adopt report.

The moderator announced the next meeting in October at Goldsboro church. He asked that the Reverend Tony McLamb have the devotions, the Reverend Norman Ard the welcome, the Reverend J. B. Caton the response and the Reverend Davie Brinson the message.

Motion was made and carried to give a rising vote of thanks to Hopewell Church for the gracious manner in which they

August 28, 1982 cont'd,

had entertained the union.

The Reverend Davie Brinson invited everyone to lunch in the fellowship building and prayed the grace and benediction.

Moderator – The Reverend Jeff Scarborough
Secretary – Mrs. Dola Dudley.

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	By Letter	16 00
Catalpa	Edna Fowler	10 00
Daly's Chapel	By Letter	9 00
Faith	Carolyn Lee - Ruby Stanley	5 00
Hopewell	Tip Jones - J. L. Cooke	30 00
Johnston Union	Mae Gardner - Mavis Warrick Ruth Warrick	13 00
Lanwood Chapel	Mr. + Mrs. John Norris	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Mr. + Mrs. W.H. Hawley John David Williford	8 00
Oak Grove	Lola Holland - Leo Bass Myrtle Harris	9 00
Palmer Memorial	Lillie Stanley - Cecil Sherrod	10 00
Pleasant Grove	By Letter	10 00
Powhatan	Mr. + Mrs. Charles Hice Mr. + Mrs. N.C. Cole Alice Davis Pearl Wood	12 00
Riverside	Billy R. Howell - Becky Howell Patsy Howell	11 00
Robert's Grove	Mr. + Mrs. Ray Barefoot	10 00
St. Mary's Grove	Kenneth Byrd - Hezzie Byrd	17 00
St. Mary's Grove	Priscilla Byrd Paula Coats Brookie Honeycutt	17 00
Shady Grove	Moses and Sue Paul Nelson and Ruby Stewart	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12 00
Smyrna	Cecil Blackman Hulda Blackman	5 00
Steven's Chapel	Gideon Stevens	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Billy Norris Hugh + Laverne Worley	12 00
Victory	Floyd Ellis	5 00
Wootens Chapel	Hazel Lassiter	12 00
Haymount Mission	Taylor Hice	5 00

October 30, 1982

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened with Goldsboro Church on October 30, 1982.

Johnnie Woodall led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

The Reverend Tony McLamb brought the devotions. He based his remarks on scripture from St. Mark 14:33. He said, "as christians, we go to sleep on our job." He said "Jesus has called us to do a work for Him, both laymen and ministers." He asked, Can He depend on you?

The Reverend Norman Ard, Host Pastor, welcomed everyone to Goldsboro Church and the Reverend J. B. Caton gave the response.

The roll of officers and ministers was called and the Reverend W. F. Tew's name was added to the roll of ministers.

The roll of churches was called with 23 churches and 1 mission reporting.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The moderator appointed Mrs. Fay Futrelle and Corbin Barefoot to serve on the Finance Committee with the Treasurer.

Special prayer was offered in behalf of our ministers and others who were sick.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions - The Reverend Norman Ard
Home Missions - The Reverend Dean Kennedy
Mount Olive College - Mrs. Dala Dudley
Children's Home - The Reverend Felton Godwin
Cragmont - Mrs. Dala Dudley
Free Will Baptist Press - The Reverend Dewey Baling
Cape Fear Ministers Conference - The Reverend T. C. Farmer

The morning worship was begun the congregation singing "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus."

The worship offering was received and the Reverend Mike Scott prayed the offertory.

Special music was rendered by the local church.

The moderator introduced the Reverend Donnie Brinson, who brought the morning message. His scripture text was James 1:22. He said many things today are counterfeit, there is much deception and fraud in our society. He said counterfeit is not being genuine, and we have Christians who bear this mark and James speaks against it. He said we also need to change our attitudes and learn to control our passions and govern our conversation. Harsh words are damaging and the church suffers from it.

The treasurer's report was given by H.T. Hinson showing receipts of $349.27. The report was adopted.

The nominating committee report was given by The Reverend Mike Scott and the following officers were elected:

Moderator - The Reverend Jeff Scarborough
Assistant Moderator - The Reverend Acton Howard
Secretary - Mrs. Ruth Warrick
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. Dola Dudley
Treasurer - Mr. H.T. Hinson
Music Director - Mr. Johnnie Wardace
Assistant Music Director - The Reverend Dean Kennedy

A rising vote of thanks was extended Goldsboro Church in hosting the meeting.

Motion was made and carried to send a card and love offering to the Reverend Taylor Hice. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough offered prayer in behalf of Reverend Hice and his family.

The next meeting was announced for January 29, 1983 at Johnston Union Church. The moderator asked that The Reverend Atlas Hogg bring the devotion, welcome from the local church, response be given by The Reverend Elmer Thompson and The Reverend Henry Armstrong to bring the message.

Motion carried to adjourn. Blessing and benediction by The Reverend Norman Ard.

Moderator - The Reverend Jeff Scarborough

Secretary - Mrs. Dola Dudley

October 30, 1982

CHURCH	DELEGATE	DONATION
Bethel	By Letter	16 00
Catalpa	By Letter	7 00
Daly's Chapel	Joyce McLamb	9 00
Faith	W. E. Stanley - Lewis Allen	5 00
Goldsboro	Lanie Pierce	10 00
Hopewell	Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	M/m Wayne Johnson	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	By Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	W. H. Hawley - Pauline Sills Alyne Elmore	8 00
Oak Grove	M/m Leo Bass - Lola Holland	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Hubert Stanley - Louise Baling Cecie Sherrod	10 00
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant	10 00
Powhatan	M/m Charles Hill Irene Hogg	12 00
Riverside	M/m Charles Toler Mrs. Panice Lambert	11 00
St. Paul	L. S. Creech	12 00
Shady Grove	M/m Nelson Stewart	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	12 00
Smyrna	Lonnie Barefoot	5 00
Tee's Chapel	Alice Phillips - Ozelle Rose Rosa Olive - Linda Robbins	14 00
Victory	Floyd Ellis	45 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	10 00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lane Claudette Lane	11 00
Mission:		
Haymount	By Letter	5 00

January 29, 1983

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Lanwood Chapel Church near Smithfield Saturday, January 29 1983.

The Opening Hymn was "We'll Work Til Jesus Comes" led by Johnnie Woodall; accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mary Ann Lane.

The Reverend Atlas Hogg brought Devotions using Scripture Psalms 118:21; 121:1. He offered prayer.

The Reverend Floyd Smith, Pastor welcomed us to Lanwood Chapel and the Reverend Elmer Thompson responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Robert Haun from Victory Mission and the Reverend W. S. Burns, Pastor of Eastwood were added to the roll. The Reverend Al Markuson formerly a member of the Union was welcomed back as a member.

The Reverend Floyd Cherry and the Reverend Harold Jones both from the First Union of the Western Conference were recognized as visitors.

A moment of silent prayer was observed in memory of the Reverend Taylor Hill deceased since the last Union. The Reverend Alton Howard offered prayer on behalf of many requests presented the body.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The roll of Churches was called following the appointing of the Finance Committee composed of Lee Jernigan, Clinton Lane and Treasurer H. T. Hinson. Number of Churches represented were 24.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions the Reverend Harold Jones; Home Missions, the Reverend W. S. Burns; Mount Olive College, and Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley; Free Will Baptist Press, the Rev. Dewey Boling; Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs Grace Barbour; Cape Fear Youth, Mrs. Edna Fowler. Milton Wiggs announced the State Sunday School Convention for April. The Reverend C. M. Coats announced the Cape Fear Ministers Meeting Monday before 5th Saturday upstairs at bookstore.

Following a short recess, the Worship Hour was begun with Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing". The morning Offering was taken.

The Reverend Harold Jones gave the Offertory.

Special music was rendered by Mrs. Mary Ann Lane. She sang "Speak To My Heart Lord Jesus" and "What Will You Do With Jesus".

The Reverend Henry Armstrong brought the Union Sermon "What Do Ye More Than Others" based on Scripture Matthew 5:43-48. He said We should do more than others because we are indebted more than others. Indebted for the gift of a Saviour, the conviction of sin by the Holy Spirit and its guidance for our lives.

After the message the treasurer's report was adopted. Receipts for the day were: $\$347^{62}$

The Moderator announced the next Union at Lee's Chapel May 28. He asked the Rev. Floyd Smith to bring Devotions, Welcome Lees Chapel, Reverend Luby Tyner, Response and the Reverend Dean Kennedy to bring the message.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Lanwood Chapel for their hospitality. The Reverend Smith invited us to lunch in the fellowship Hall and prayed the benediction and Blessing.

Moderator, Reverend Jeff Scarborough
Secretary, Mrs. Ruth L. Warrick

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Ray Narron	1600
Catalpa	Edna Fowler	700
Daly's Chapel	letter	900
Faith		
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Tip Jones	3000
Johnston Union	m/m Howard Gower	1200
Lanwood Chapel	John Norris	750
Lees Chapel	W.H Hawley, m/m Norman Branch	800
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Myrtle Harris, Mrs Jack Holland	900
Palmer Memorial		
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	m/m Charlie Hill	1200
Riverside		
Roberts Grove	m/m Bobby Johnson	1000
St. Mary's Grove	m/m W.A. Roberts	1700
St. Paul		
Shady Grove	m/m David Wise, Nelson Stewart, Lee Jernigan	1000
Smithfield	Milton Wiggs	1200
Smyrna	Helen Smith, Eula Smith	500
Stevens Chapel	letter	600
Tees Chapel	m/m Billy Norris, Esther Kemple	1200
Victory	Robert Haun	2500

Church	Delegate	Donation
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelvertons Grove	M/M Clinton Lane	11 00
Eastwood		
Haymount	Martha Parsons	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, May 28, 1983

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened at Lee's Chapel Church near Dunn May 28, 1983. The assistant Moderator, the Reverend Alton Howard presided.
The opening Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" was directed by Johnnie Woodall.

Morning Devotions was given by the Reverend C. M. Coats. Dr. W. Burkette Raper offered prayer.

The Reverend Leonard Woodall, Interim Pastor at Lee's Chapel welcomed the Union. The Reverend Luby Fyner responded.

The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. The Reverend Bobby Taylor from the Children's Home and the Reverend Floyd Cherry from the First Western Union and Interim Pastor at Johnston Union Church were recognized as Visitors. Kenneth Littleton was welcomed as a licensed Minister.

Ushers for the day were: Eugene Jernigan, Norman Branch and Massby Elmore.
Serving with H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee were the Reverends W. A. Martin and Sefton Vann.

The roll of Churches was called with 19 reporting.

The following Denominations Enterprises were ~~pre~~ represented: Foreign Missions by the Reverend Jeff Scarborough; Home Missions, the Reverend Dean Kennedy; The Childrens Home by the Reverend Bobby Taylor. Mt. Olive College, Dr. W. B. Raper: Cragmont, the Reverend Phillip Wood; the Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Sadie Daughtry; Cape Fear Youth, the Reverend Alton Howard, Free Will Baptist Press, Phillip Wood. Reverend Floyd Cherry spoke briefly on the Work of the Carolina Bible Institute. Retirement Homes, Betty Lee.

The Union Meeting joined hands in prayer led by Reverend C. M. Coats for Dr. Raper's son Burke who has recently undergone surgery for a Malignancy.

The morning Worship was begun by Hymn! "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Prayer by the Reverend Jeff Scarborough. Karen Dills sang "Who Am I". The Worship Offering was taken. The Reverend Sefton Vann prayed the Offertory.

The Reverend Dean Kennedy preached the Union sermon entitled "Pray For Laborers" based on Scripture Matt. 9:36-38. He said that God would do the calling if we would do the praying. He said there is power in prayer. He read passages from the Scriptures that teach persistence in prayer pays off. He Challenged us not to let a service pass that we don't pray for laborers.

A short business session followed the sermon. The treasurer's report was given $ and adopted. Total receipts for the day were 269.25 The next Union was announced for Johnston Union if their Sanctuary is finished. The program was announced as follows: Devotions: Ken Littleton Welcome, Host Church, Response, the Reverend Leonard Woodall, the Message, the Reverend T.C. Farmer.

The Reverend Alton Howard asked for a special Offering for a trailer to be used in Home Missions of the Cape Fear Conference. The amount Received was 142.00

A rising vote of thanks was extended Lee's Chapel Church for their hospitality. The Reverend Leonard Woodall invited us to lunch in the Fellowship Building. The Reverend Davie Brixson prayed the Blessing and Benediction.

Jeff Scarborough Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Offering
Bethel	Pat Tart, Joan Lassiter	16 00
Catalpa	Luther Soles	11 00
Dolys Chapel	Letter	9 00
Faith	Willie Stanley, Lewis Allen	5 00
Goldsboro		
Hopewell	Letter	35 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Mavis Warrick	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Clifton Moore, Jessie Parson, Joe Jernigan	8 00
Mount Olive	letter	10 00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Ellen Baye, Lola Holland	9 00
Palmer Memorial	M/m Laurence Davis	10 00
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	Mr. + Mrs. N. O. Cole	12 00
Riverside	Naomi Allen, Hester Lawhorn, Connie Bennett	11 00
Robert's Grove	M/m Ray Barefoot	10 00
St Marys Grove	R.H. + Margaret Lassiter	17 00
St. Paul		
Shady Grove	Mr/m Nelson Stewart, Norvell Dawson, J.C. McLamb	10.00
Smithfield	Doris Peedin, Vicki Daughtry	12 00
Smyrna	Kenneth Raynor, Lonnie Barefoot	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Inez Homes Leola Holmes	6 00
Tees Chapel	M/m Clarence Woodall, Raymond Godwin	12 00
Victory		
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel		
Yelverton Grove	Kenneth Littleton	11 00
Haymount Mission	Eddie Mason	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting July 30, 1983

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened at Oak Grove Church near Newton Grove July 30, 1983. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough presided at the meeting.

The opening Hymn was "Love Lifted Me" directed by Mr. Johnnie Woodall.

Licensed Minister Kenneth Littleton brought the Devotions using Scripture Matt. 5:3-16.

The Reverend Felton Godwin, Pastor of Oak Grove graciously welcomed the group and the Reverend Leonard Woodall responded.

The roll call of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was followed by the recognition of the Reverend Don Venable of the Eastern Conference now at Powhatan and the Reverend Dennis POLLOCK from the Western Conference who is Pastor at Riverside.

The minutes were read and approved with the addition of the Report of the Retirement Homes.

The Moderator appointed a Nominating Committee composed of the Reverend Davie Brinson, Chairman Mrs. Lawrence Harris and the Reverend Leonard Woodall. Ushers were Lee Bass and Harper Warren.

The Reverends Atlas Hogg and Tony McLamb were appointed to serve with Mr. H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee.

The Roll of Churches was called with 23 1 MISSON reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises reported: Foreign Missions by Literature; Home Missions Reverend Dean Kennedy; He announced that Haymount Mission would be organized into a Church August 31. Mount Olive College, Stephen Raper; Cragmont Assembly, Mrs. Dola Dudley; The Children's Home, Johnnie Woodall; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Betty Lee; Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Grace Barbour; Cape Fear Ministers Association, Reverend T. C. Farmer; Board of Education, Mr. Nelson Stewart.

The Moderator asked for requests for Prayer for the sick and called on Reverend David Brinson to lead the prayer.

A motion was made and carried that the Cape Fear Mission Board be allowed to report its activities and needs to the Union Meeting. Rev. Acton Howard reported that a trailer had been purchased and placed on a site at Princeton and asked for our ~~help~~ support of this endeavor.

The Morning Worship began with Hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him". Prayer was offered by Reverend Billy Nowell. The Reverend Dean Kennedy rendered special Music "Just Suppose God Searched Through Heaven".

The Reverend T. C. Farmer brought the Union Sermon. His subject was "Where There Is No Vision". He based his message on Acts 16: 9-10.

He said that God wants all Christians to have a vision of lost souls and where there is no vision the people perish. He said God needs preachers who will not compromise. He said we need a vision of the Power of Prayer and of the Cross. He challenged us to search for that vision and Respond.

A short business session followed the Worship. The treasurer's report was adopted - Receipts were $342.00

The Nominating Committee asked that the Current Offices be retained and on Motion were elected by acclamation.

The ~~following~~ Moderator named Calvin Mercer for Devotions at the next Union which will meet at Johnston Union in October. Welcome by Host Pastor, Response by Mr. Laurence Garris and sermon by Reverend Danny Braswell.

The State Convention was announced for September 13-15.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Oak Grove Church. The Reverend Feeton Godwin invited us to lunch in the Fellowship Hall and prayed the grace and benediction.

Jeff Scarborough, Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		
Catalpa	Alton Howard	900
Dalys Chapel	Fred Carlyle	900
Faith		
Goldsboro		
Haymount	Dean Kennedy	500
Hopewell		
Johnston Union	Sadie Daughtry, Mavis Warrick	1200
Lynwood Chapel	Polly Messer, Arnold Rhodes, Lois Peterson	750
Lees Chapel	W. H. Hawley, Iris Sills, Agnes Kent	800
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	M/M Leo Bass	1000
Palmer Memorial	M/M Lawrence Garris	1000
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	M/M Grover Boling	1200
Riverside	Dennis Pollock, Patsy Howell, Janice Lambert	1100
Roberts Grove	Corbin Barefoot, Bobby Tew	1000
St. Marys Grove		1700
St. Paul	Idell Herring	1250
Shady Grove	Mrs. Rita Jernigan, Ennon Godwin Jr., Pam and Mike Godwin	1000

Smithfield	Mrs. Emma Sykes, Margaret Boykin	1200
Smyrna	Granville + Peggy Denning	500
Stevens Chapel	Martha Benson, Leola Holmes	600
Tees Chapel	Mildred Moore, Evelyn Norris, Henry Temple	1700
Victory		
West Clinton	Inez Tyndall, Andria Grady	800
Wootens Chapel		
Yelvertons Grove	Clinton Lane	1100
Eastwood		

Cape Fear Union Meeting October 29, 1983

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened at Johnston Union Church near Smithfield October 29, 1983. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough preseded at the meeting.

The Opening Hymn was "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story" directed by Brother Johnnie Woodall. Mrs. Eunice Clark was pianist and Mrs. Jewel Gower was organist. Ushers for the day were Brothers Wayne Johnson and Brother Danny Womack.

Brother Calvin Mercer gave the Devotion using the 23rd Psalm.

Reverend Floyd Cherry welcomed the Union to Johnston Union and Brother Lawrence Harris responded.

The roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was call. Reverend Floyd Cherry was recognized from the Western and Rev. Danny Brown om the Central Conferences. Reverend Don Venable was welcomed as a Member of the Union pending his acceptance at the Conference November 3.

The Minutes were read and approved with the change in date to August 21 when Haymount became a church.

The Moderator appointed Brothers Nelson Stewart and Brother Bobby Johnson to the Finance Committee with Brother H. T. Hinson.

The roll call of Churches showed 24 1 Mission reporting. Motion carried to accept the Princeton Mission pending entrance into the Conference November 3. Reverend Floyd Smith, Pastor of the Mission was extended a hand of fellowship by the Moderator.

Reverend Floyd Cherry led in Prayer for special requests and the 'World Crisis' at the time.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions by Literature and Rev. Philip Wood, Home Missions Rev. Dean Kennedy, Cape Fear Missions, Reverend Alton Howard, Mt. Olive College, Brother Calvin Mercer; Children's Home, Reverend Foy Futrelle; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Betty Lee; Free Will Baptist Press Mrs. Dola Dudley and Reverend Dewey Boling; Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Grace Barbour; Cape Fear Youth, Mrs. Edna Fowler; Cape Fear Minister's Association, Reverend T. C. Farmer. Reverend Floyd, Cherry reported on the Carolina Bible Institute. Reverend Foy Futrelle announced the Program for Superannuation was published in the Free Will Baptist last week.

The Moderator announced the Cape Fear Conference Nov. 3 at Roberts Grove.

Following a short recess the Worship hour was begun with the Congregation singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart".

The worship offering was taken. Reverend Don Venable prayed the offertory.

Special music was rendered by Johnston Union Choir, "Peace Be Still" directed by Brother Johnnie Stott. Reverend Dean Kennedy sang "He Did It All For Me".

Reverend Scarborough introduced Reverend Danny Braswell Pastor of Lee's Chapel Church who brought the message. His subject was "The Purpose For Which Jesus Came" based on Scripture, Romans 1:16 "For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth". He said Jesus came to minister - He said there was no other way of salvation but through the shed blood of Jesus Christ. He stated that the Church should open its doors to all people and God will build the Church. He urged us to put on the mind of Christ and rely on a power greater than we are.

A short business session followed the sermon. The treasurer's report was adopted. Receipts for the day were #339.63

The Moderator announced the next Union to be January 28 at Palmer Memorial. He asked Reverend J. B. Caton to give the Devotions; Welcome Host Church; Response Mrs. Grace Barbour, And the Message by Reverend Don Venable.

Reverend Phillips Wood announced the Mount Olive College Dinner November 7 at Everett Chapel.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Johnston Union for their hospitality in hosting the Union. Reverend Cherry invited the group to lunch in the fellowship hall and prayed the grace and benediction.

Jeff Scarborough, Moderator
Ruth Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Ray Narron, Tommie Allen	1600
Catalpa	Edgar Smith, Edna Fowler	700
Daly's Chapel	Gail Hardy	900
Faith	M/M Willie Stanley	500
Goldsboro		
Haymount	letter	1000
Hopewell	letter	3000
Johnston Union	Johnnie Stott Wayne Johnson	1200
Linwood Chapel	M/M Jim Casey	750
Lee's Chapel	m/m W. H. Hawley, Pauline Mills	600

Church	Delegates	Donation
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	Mrs Lola Holland, Mrs Myrtle Harris, Mrs Ellen Bass	9 00
Palmer Memorial	M/M Laurence Harris	10 00
Pleasant Grove	John Bryant	9 00
Powhatan	M/r Thedford Wood, Margaret Johnson	12 00
Riverside	Carolyn King, Hester Lawhon	11 00
Robert's Grove	M/M Bobby Johnson	11 00
St. Marys Grove	letter	17 00
St. Paul	letter	12 50
Shady Grove	M/M Nelson Stewart, M/M Peyton Lee	10 00
Smithfield	Milton Weggs, Viola Eason	10 00
Smyrna	letter	5 00
Stevens Chapel	letter	6 00
Lee's Chapel	Rose Oliver, Mamie Royall, Alice Phillips	12 00
Victory		
West Clinton	Morris Grady	10.00
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelvington's Grove	Person Daughtry, Hubert Lane	11 00
Missions		
Eastwood		
Princeton	Floyd Smith	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting January 28, 1984

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Palmer Memorial Church in Garner January 28, 1984. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough presided. The Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the music. Mrs Betty Jo Perritte played the piano. The opening Hymn was "When We All Get To Heaven".

The Reverend J. B. Caton gave the Morning Devotions reading from Luke 11: 2-4.

Reverend Dewey Boling Pastor of Palmer Memorial welcomed the group and Mrs. Grace Barbour gave the Response.

The enrollment of Officers and Ministers was followed by the recognition of Reverend Bobby Taylor from the Central Conference and Reverends Chris Markusson and Dennis Pollock from the Western Conference who were accepted into the fellowship of the Union pending their joining the Cape Fear Conference.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Brother Leo Bass and Mrs. Edna Fowler to the Finance Committee. The roll call of Churches showed 22 Mission reporting.

A special prayer led by Reverend C. Felton Godwin for many who are sick and the C. G. Bowen Family was called for by Reverend Scarborough.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions by Literature; Home Missions Reverend W. S. Burns; Cape Fear Missions Reverend Alton Howard; Mount Olive College Dr. Opey Jeanes; Children's Home Reverend Bobby Taylor; Retirement Homes Mrs. Betty Lee; F.W.B. Press Rev. Dewey Boling; Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Grace Barbour; Cape Fear Youth Mrs Edna Fowler.

Brother Laurence Harris and Reverend Dewey Boling were ushers for the Meeting.

The Morning Worship was ~~sung~~ begun by the singing of "Love Lifted Me". The Offering was taken and prayer was by Reverend Leonard Wardall. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Betty Strickland. The song "This Is Just What Heaven Means To Me".

Reverend Don Venable, Pastor of Powhatan brought the message entitled "First Things First" from the Scripture Matt. 6:19-34. "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all things shall be added unto you." was the theme verse. He said we need to create an atmosphere in our Churches that all will be welcome. He said God has a plan for our lives and only true happiness is found in following that plan.

In a short business session following the sermon the treasurer's report was given by Bro. H. T. Hinson. Report was adopted. Receipts for the day were 321.05

The next Union was announced for Pleasant Grove on April 28. Reverend W. A. Martin was asked to give Devotions; Reverend Dennis Pollock will bring the message - Welcome by Host Pastor and response by Milton Jones.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Palmer Memorial Church for entertaining the Union. Grace and benediction was given by Rev. Dewey Boling.

Jeff Scarborough, Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	
Bethel	Dennis Massengill, Kyle Toothman	16 00
Catalpa	Edna Fowler	7 00
Daly's Chapel	Joyce McLamb	9 00
Faith	M/m Gary Snead	5 00
Haymount		10 00
Hopewell	Milton Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	M/m Nolan Clark	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Arnold Rhodes	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Clifton Moore, Louise West, Margaret Lockamy	8 00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Myrtle Harris, Lola Holland	10 00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Harris, Cecil Stewart, Dola Dudley	10 00
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	M/m Dwight Stephenson, Margaret Johnson	12 00
Riverside	M/m Charles Toler	11 00
Roberts Grove	letter	10 00
St. Marys Grove		
St. Paul	M/m H. C. McLamb	13 00
Shady Grove	M/m Hubert Jackson, Jean Wise, Bonnie Lockamy	10 00
Smithfield	W. Milton Wiggs, Leonard Woodall	10 00
Smyrna	Lonnie Barefoot	5 00
Stevens Chapel		
Ikes Chapel	Henry Kemple, Victor Thompson, Raymond Godwin	14 00
Victory		
West Clinton	Rev/m Earl Johnson	10 00
Wooten Chapel		10 00
Yelverton Grove	Elmond Lore	11 00

Eastwood
Princeton

Cape Fear Union Meeting April 28, 1984

The Cape Fear Union was held at Pleasant Grove Church April 28, 1984. The Reverend Ted Bryant led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

The Reverend W. A. Martin gave the devotion. He used scripture from Acts 16; I Corinthians 9; and I Peter 5, using the "Gospel" as a basis for his remarks. He said the Gospel is Good News and it is the power of God unto salvation. He said feed the flock or they will perish.

The Reverend Ted Bryant, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to all present. Peyton Lee responded.

The roll was called of Officers and Ministers. Robert Reep, a licensed minister was welcomed into the union and given the hand of fellowship by the moderator. Dr. Michael Pelt was recognized as a visiting minister from the Central Conference.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The roll call of Churches showed 21 and 1 missions reporting. Year books were given to churches represented.

The moderator appointed N. C. Cole and W. H. Hawley to serve on the finance committee with the treasurer H. T. Hinson.

The moderator called for a time of special prayer for our union, our ministers, those who were sick and the bereaved. He asked that we especially remember the family of Ida Lee Wooten who had passed away the day before. Dr. Michael Pelt led the prayer.

The following denominational enterprises were represented:

Foreign Missions -	By literature
Home Missions	Rev. W. S. Burns
Mt. Olive College -	Dr. Michael Pelt
Retirement Homes -	Betty Lee
Woman's Auxiliary -	Dola Dudley
Cape Fear Ministers and Cape Fear Missions }	Rev. Alton Howard

J. N. Bryant announced the Youth Rally at Pleasant Grove on May 5 and urged us to come and support our youth.

The Morning worship was begun by the congregation singing "Standing On The Promises." The Morning offering was received in the amount of 65.50. Robert Reep prayed the offertory.

April 28, 1984 Continued

A trio from the host church rendered special music. They inspired our hearts as they sang "Sweet Beulah Land" and "Is That Footsteps I Hear?"

The Moderator introduced the Reverend Dennis Pollock, who brought the morning message. His scripture was from Genesis 45: 24-25. He said when Joseph's brothers saw him in Egypt they remembered they had betrayed him, and that when we do wrong we also remember it. He said they had good news for their father, that Joseph was alive, and that we have the best news of all, we can tell Jesus Christ is alive. He said stop complaining about trivial things and recognize the value of a soul and tell this good news."

The treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson the report was adopted.

Motion made and carried to give a rising vote of thanks to Pleasant Grove Church for the gracious manner in which they have entertained the union meeting.

Announcement was made of the next meeting with Powhatan church on July 28, 1984, with Welcome by the host church, response by Bobby Johnson and message by the Reverend Jeff Scarborough.

Motion carried to adjourn. Welcome to lunch, and grace and benediction by the Reverend Ted Bryant.

Jeff Scarborough, Moderator
Dola Dudley, Assistant Secretary

Church	Delegate	Contribution
Bethel	Pat Tart, Diane Massengill	16 00
Catalpa	Mary Helen Howard	8 00
Lonwood Chapel	Jim + Shirley Casey	7 50
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sills, Thelma Hawley, Ophelia Womack	8 00
Oak Grove	Lola Holland - Myrtle Harris	9 00
Palmer Memorial	By Letter	10 00
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant - Sherrie Lucas	13 00
Powhatan	Mr + Mrs Thedford Wood - Mr + Mrs N.C. Cole	12 00
Riverside	David Lee, Patsy Howell - Panice Lambert	11 00
Roberts Grove	Bobby + Sylvia Johnson	10 00
St. Paul	L.G. + Verla Creech	12 50
Shady Grove	Mr + Mrs Peyton Lee - Mr + Mrs David E. Wise	10 00
Smithfield	By Letter	10 00
Tee's Chapel	Raymond Godwin, Clarence + Percy Woodall	12 00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	11 00
Smyrna		5 00
Princeton	By Letter	5 00
Stevens Chapel	"	6 00
Haymount		10 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, July 28, 1984

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened July 28, 1984 at Powhatan Church near Clayton. The Reverend Acton Howard Assistan Moderator, presided at the meeting. The Reveren Dean Kennedy directed the music. Pianist was Roger Hill, organist was Audrey Benson.

The opening Hymn was "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Morning Devotions was given by Robert "Tony" Reep. He used as a basis for his remarks Heb. 10: 22-25 the Reverend Dean Kennedy sang and played "Jesus Will Outshine Them All".

The Reverend Don Venable Host Pastor welcomed us to Powhatan. Mr. Bobby Johnson responded.

The enrollment of Officers and Minister was called. Brothers Bobby Teed and Gary Patterson were added to the Licensed Ministers roll.

The minutes of the last Union were read and approved.

The Reverend Dean Kennedy announc the Eastwood Mission had donated their property to Haymount Church; since the mission no longer exists and Haymount Church will be located there instead of on Arsenal Ave.

Ushers for the day were Brothers Pete Jones, Larry Smith, Charles Hill and Herman Lancaster.

The finance Committee was appointed by the Moderator; they were Mrs. Martha Parsons and Mr. Morris Grady who worked with Treasurer H. T. Hinson.

A Nominating Committee was appointed to bring the report to the September meeting. they are the Reverends Leonard Woodall, Don Venable and Earl Johnson.

The roll call of Churches showed 20 Chu 7 miss reporting.

A prayer for the sick was led by the Reverend T. A. Farmer.

The Reverend Dennis Pollock stated that Riverside was in a building program and would like to switch with Roberts Grove for the next Union. The Roberts Grove delegation consented.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions and Retirement

Cape Fear Union July 28 Cont.

Homes; Home Missions Rev. Dean Kennedy; Cape Fear Missions, Rev. Alton Howard; Mount Olive College, Pam Wood; Children's Home, Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Cragmont, Rev. Foy Futrell; and Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Sadie Daughtry.

The Cape Fear Youth, Mrs. Edna Fowler. F.W.B. Press Rev. Dewey Boling; General Conference, Rev. T. C. Farmer; Cape Fear Ministerial Assn, Rev. Alton Howard.

The Morning Worship was begun with Hymn "My Faith Looks Up To Thee". The Worship Offering was taken in the amount of $76.67. Mr. Pete Jones prayed the Offertory.

The Smith Family of Powhatan sang "Heaven Sounding Sweeter All The Time" and "I've Been Redeemed".

The Moderator introduced the Reverend Jeff Scarborough who brought the message. He used Scripture Matt. 9:36-38 He stated that God is always with us as he was with Daniel, the Hebrew Children and Paul and Silas. He said the only way we will grow as a Church is to put God first and its time we did what God called us to do.

Brother Hinson gave the treasurer's Report. It was adopted. Receipts 277.57

The Moderator asked Gary Patterson to give the Devotions at Roberts Grove and the Reverend C. M. Coats to bring the message.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Powhatan Church for their hospitality. Rev. Don Venable invited us to the table and prayed the grace and benediction.

Alton Howard Asst. Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	m/m D[illegible] Massengill	12 00
Daly's Chapel	Joyce McLamb	9 00
Catalpa	Edna Fowler	7 00
Faith	Charlie Massengill	5 00
Haymount	m/m Roscoe Blackwell	10 00
Hopewell		
Johnston Union	M/m Wayne Johnson	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Arnold Rhodes	7 50
Lees Chapel	Bertha Godwin, Pauline Dees, W H Hawley	6 00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Myrtle Harris	9 00
Palmer Memorial	m/m James Sutton, Kim Ryalls	10 00
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	Kathy Jones, Roger Hill, Geo. Smith, Hermon Lancaster	12 00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock, m/m John L. Martin	11 00
Roberts Grove	Bobby Johnson, Bobby Tew	10 00

Church	Delegate	Donation
St. Marys Grove		
St Paul	M/m H C McLamb	12 50
Shady Grove	M/m Moses Paul, M/m Bob Willis	10 00
Smithfield		
Smyrna		
Stevens Chapel	letter	6 00
Tee's Chapel	Johnny Woodall, Victor Thompson	12 00
Victory		
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel		
Wilverton Grove	Clinton Lane	11 00
Princeton Mission	letter	5 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting September 29, 1984

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Sept. 29, 1984 with Roberts Grove Church, R.F.D. Dunn. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough presided at the meeting. The Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the music. The opening Hymn was "At The Cross". Gary Barefoot was Organist.

Gary Patterson, Licensed Minister gave the Devotions. He commented on Scripture taken from James 4: 6-

Reverend Leonard Woodall, Supply Pastor of Roberts Grove Welcomed the Union and Brother N. C. Cole responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was Called. Darrell Robbins Licensed Minister was welcomed by the Moderator and added to the roll.

The minutes of the July Session were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Mr. Peyton Lee and Reverend Danny Braswell to serve with the Treasurer on the Finance Committee.

Ushers for the day were: L. E. McLamb, Jim Spell, Bobby Tew.

The roll call of Churches showed 21 reporting. 1 Mission

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions; Home Missions, Reverend Dean Kennedy; Mount Olive College, Gary Barefoot, Children's Home, Reverend C. Felton Godwin; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Peyton Lee.

Announcements from others were: Auxiliary Work Mrs. Ivery Daughtry; Youth Mrs. Edna Fowler; Cape Fear Ministerial Assoc. Rev. Alton Howard; Cape Fear Mission Board Rev. Alton Howard; State Sunday School Convention Mr. Milton Wiggs.

The Worship hour was begun with Hymn "Love Lifted Me". The offering was taken in the amount 51^{44}. Reverend Dean Kennedy offered prayer.

A trio composed of Dixie Honeycutt, Judy Honeycutt and Mary Lynn Honeycutt sang "No one Understands Like Jesus" and "Every Moment Of Every Day". They were accompanied by Gary Barefoot, Organist and Shelby Jackson, Pianist.

The Moderator introduced Reverend C. M. Coats who brought the message "What God Is" based on John 4: 24. He commented on five aspects of what God is. He said He is a Spirit, He is Power, He is Love, He is everlasting and He is our final Judge.

Following the sermon Treasurer H. T. Hinson gave his report. Receipts for the day were 333⁹⁴. Report adopted. A motion to receive Denominational reports as information passed. The Cape Fear Conference was announced for Nov. 1, at Tees Chapel and the next Union in December at Riverside.

The Moderator announced that Mrs. Ruth Warrick would give the Devotions at the next Union Response by Brother Milton Wiggs and the message by Brother Bobby Tew.

Reverend Leonard Woodall gave the Nominating Comm. Report. The following Officers were elected: Alton Howard, Moderator 'Don Venable' Asst. Moderator Ruth Warrick, Secty. 'Dola Dudley' Asst Secty, Dean Kennedy, Music Dir.

'Rising votes' of thanks were given retiring Moderator and Song leader, Jeff Scarborough and Johnnie Woodall for a good job in the past.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Roberts Grove for their hospitality. The Reverend Alton Howard thanked the Union for their Confidence and asked their prayers. ~~Reveren~~ Brother Bobby Tew prayed for a benediction.

Jeff Scarborough, Mod.
Ruth Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Catalpa	Tony Reep, Edna Fowler	700
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	700
Faith	James and Sybil Stanley	500
Haymount	Eddie Mason, Martha Parsons	1700
Hopewell	letter	6000
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Sadie Daughtry	1200
Lanwood Chapel	Letter	750
Lee's Chapel	Margaret Stone, Pauline Sills, Leta Williford	800
Oak Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Harris Mrs. Lola Holland	900
Powhatan	M/M N C Cole, M/M Herman Lancaster	1200
Riverside	Rev. Dennis Pollock Patsy Howell Martha Barbour	1100
Roberts Grove	L E McLamb, Bobby Tew, Brenda Tyndall	1200
Palmer Memorial	M/M Lawrence Garris	1000
Pleasant Grove	Letter	1000
Shady Grove	Peyton Lee	1000
Smithfield	Roy Crumpler, Milton Wiggs	1200
Smyrna	Leslie Herring Jr.	500
St. Marys Grove	M/M George Coats	1700
Stevens Chapel	Inez Holmes, Leola Holmes	1200
Tees Chapel	Johnnie Woodall, Darrell Robbins	1400
Yelverton's Grove	Margaret Pounds, Leona Stallings	1100

Cape Fear Union Meeting December 29, 1984

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Riverside Church near Princeton, December 29, 1984. The Reverend Alton Howard presided. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the Music. Mrs. Donna Lee was pianist. The opening Hymn was "Send The Light."

Mrs. Ruth Warrick gave the Devotions using I Cor. 2:9. Rev. Kennedy sang "Jesus Will Outshine Them All".

Reverend Dennis Pollock Pastor welcomed us to Riverside, Reverend Dean Kennedy responded. Enrollment of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was called. Reverend Allan Lamm from the Western Conference was recognized. He is Pastor at the First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield.

The minutes were read and approved. Reverends Hubert Hanley and W. A. Martin were appointed to the Finance Committee. The roll call of Churches showed 21 1 MISSION reporting.

The following Denomination Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions and Home Missions, Rev. Dean Kennedy; Mt. Olive College Mrs. Allen Lamm and Dr. W. B. Raper; Children's Home, Rev. Foy Futrelle; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Peyton Lee; other organization represented were Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Grace Barbour; FWB Press, Rev. Dewey Boling; Youth, Mrs. Edna Fowler; Cape Fear Ministerial Assn. Rev. Ted Bryant; and Cape Fear Missions Rev. Alton Howard;

The Moderator called on Rev. C. M. Coats to pray for the sick whose requests had been made.

Following a short intermission the Worship service began. "Glory To His Name" was the 4 Congregation Hymn. ~~The offering amounted to 69.95.~~ Reverend Ted Bryant offered Prayer. The Five In Christ from Riverside rendered Special Music. They sang "Stepping On The Clouds", "He's The Rock" and "I've Come Too Far."

The Morning Offering was taken in the amount of $69.95. David Lee prayed the Offertory.

Licensed Minister Bobby Tew brought the Union Sermon. His Scripture began with Matt. 13:3-9 His subject was "From Darkness To Light" based on the parable of the Sower. He spoke of the word as the seed, the sower, Jesus through us, and the ground, Men's hearts. He said we must abide in Christ so that we will be fruit bearers.

After the message, Bro. H.T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report which was adopted. Total receipts for the day were 291^{45}

The Moderator on behalf of the Union declared the day as Reverend C. M. Coats' Day and presented him with a plaque for his longtime service to God and the Union.

The Union gave Riverside a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality.

The Moderator announced the next Union for March 30th at St. Mary's Grove with Darrell Robbins giving the Devotions and Reverend Hubert Hawley bringing the message.

A short testimony time was conducted by Reverend Dennis Pollock. He invited us to lunch in the fellowship hall and prayed the benediction and grace.

Alton Howard Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		
Catalpa	Edna Fowler, Mary Helen Howard	7 00
Faith	John Wilkins, Gary Snead	5 00
Haymount	Roscoe Blackwell	10 00
Hopewell		
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Sadie Daughtry	12 00
Lanwood Chapel	Letter	7 50
Lee's Chapel	m/m Jesse Parsons, Earl Eason, W.H. Hawley	8 00
Mount Olive	W. B. Roper	20 00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Lola Holland, Myrtle Harris	9 00
Palmer Memorial	M/M Lawrence Harris	10 00
Pleasant Grove	Letter	10 00
Powhatan	m/m Pete Jones, M/m Herman Lancaster Barbara Barbour	12 00
Riverside	, Dennis, Pollock, Helen McCullen, Mary Faircloth, Becky Howell	11 00
Roberts Grove	M/m Bobby Tew	10 00
St. Mary's Grove	M/m Cyrus Coats, Marvin Langdon	17 00
St. Paul	m/m L. S. Creech	12 50
Shady Grove	Letter	10 00
Smithfield	Letter	10 00
Smyrna	~~Letter~~ Ray Smith	5 00
Stevens Chapel	Letter	6 00
Lee's Chapel	Billy Norris, Velma Wadsworth, Alice Phillips	12 00
Victory		
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton's Grove	M/M Hubert Lane, Larry Littleton	11 00
Princeton	Letter	5 00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	9 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 30, 1985

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened at St. Marys Grove Church near Benson March 30, 1985. The Reverend Alton Howard presided at the Meeting. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the Music. The opening Hymn was "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Licensed Minister Darrell Robbins gave the Devotions using Scripture Matt. 26:36-45. Reverend Ted Bryant offered Prayer.

Reverend Raymond Jones welcomed the Union to St. Marys Grove and Mrs. Dola Dudley gave the Response. The Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers was Called.

Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Reverend Earl Johnson and Bro. Bobby Tew to serve on the Finance Committee. Bros. Gary Patterson and Tony Reep served as Ushers.

As the Roll of Churches was called the Secretary of the Conference Mrs. Dola Dudley gave the 1984 Yearbook out, three to each Church.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Foreign Missions, Reverend Jeff Scarborough Home Missions, Reverend Dean Kennedy; Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Jean Ackiss; Children's Home, Glenda Hood; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Betty Lee; Mrs. Dola Dudley made announcements Concerning Conferences at Cragmont.

Other organizations represented were: Cape Fear Missions, Reverend Floyd Smith. Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Grace Barbour. Youth Mrs. Edna Fowler. Cape Fear Minister's Conference, Reverend Ted Bryant.

A short business session followed with two motions passed.

Motion Carried to have a Conference wide Revival at Pleasant Grove Church May 20th-24th with a different Minister speaking each night. The time for the Prayer Room 7: P.M. Worship time 7:30.

Motion Carried that the Moderator be succeeded each year by the Assistant Moderator, thereby giving more people the Opportunity to serve in this Office.

After a moment of silent Prayer in memory of Reverend W. O. Lassiter who died in February, Reverend C. M. Coats led in Prayer.

The Moderator called the Union to Morning Worship. The Congregational Hymn was "More About Jesus". Bro. Gary Patterson led in Prayer. Special Music "Crowned Or Crucified" was sung by Veta Matthews.

The offering was taken in the amount of $\$75^{\underline{00}}$. Bro. Tony Reep gave the Offertory.

Reverend Hubert Stanley, Pastor of Faith Church brought the Union Sermon. He opened with Proverbs 28:13. He gave his personal testimony and paid tribute to Reverend Ottis Lassiter. He based his message on the story of David and Bathsheba and how God sent Nathan the Prophet to let David know his sin was not covered. He closed with prayer.

Bro. H. T. Hinson gave the treasurers Report. It was adopted. Receipts for the day were $\$312^{\underline{00}}$. The next Union was announced for St. Paul on June 29. The Moderator asked Reverend Floyd Smith to give the Devotions and Reverend J.B. Cayton to preach in the Worship Hour. A rising vote of thanks was extended St. Marys Grove. Reverend Raymond Jones, host Pastor prayed Grace and benediction.

Afton Howard Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick Secty.

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Ray Narron	1600
Catalpa	Larry Coonrod, Edna Fowler, Mary Howard	800
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	900
Faith	Lewis Allen	1000
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1000
Johnston Union	Mae Gardner, Mavis Warrick	1200
Lanwood Chapel	Shirley Casey	750
Lees Chapel	M/M Clifton Moore, Margaret Lockamy, W.H. Hawley	800
Oak Grove	Rev/M. C. Felton Godwin	900
Palmer Memorial	M/M Lawrence Garris	1000
Powhatan	M/M Dwight Stephenson	1200
Riverside	M/M Chas Tolen Mrs. Connie Bennett	1100
Roberts Grove	M/M Austin Chestnut, Thelma Jackson	1200
St. Marys Grove	Ray Cobb, Beth Norris, Norlyn Matthews	1700
Shady Grove	M/M David E. Wise, Bonnie Lockamy, Bernie Edwards	1000
Smithfield	letter	1450
Smyrna	M/M Granville Denning	500
Stevens Chapel	letter	600
Tee's Chapel	Alice Phillips, Ozelle Rose, Lena Lee	1600
Princeton Mission	Floyd Smith	5^{00}

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 29, 1985

The Cape Fear Union meeting Convened June 29 1985 at Saint Paul Church Newton Grove. Reverend Alton Howard presided at the meeting. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the Music. The opening Hymn was "To The Work".

Reverend Floyd Smith brought Devotions and Prayer. He used Scripture Acts 1:8

Reverend C. Felton Godwin Host Pastor welcomed the Union to Saint Paul. Brother W. H. Hawley responded.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. Reverend Alan Lemm of the First Church in Smithfield was added to the Roll.

Several petitions for prayer for the sick were made. Reverend Jeff Scarbrough offered Prayer.

Minutes of the last Union were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Reverend Dean Kennedy Reverend Bobby Tew and Reverend Jeff Scarbrough to the ~~Finance~~ Nominating Committee. He appointed Rev. T.C. Farmer and Reverend Ken Littleton to the Finance Committee. Brothers William Wilson and Curtis Watkins acted as Ushers.

The Roll of Churches was called. Genesis Mission from Fayetteville was added to the Roll.

The Following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions-Rev. Jeff Scarbrough, Children's Home, Rev. Foy Futrell; Home Missions, Reverend Dean Kennedy; Mt. Olive College Rev. Gary Barefoot; Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley. Other Organizations reporting were: Cape Fear Missions Rev. Floyd Smith; Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Ivery Daughtry, Minister's Conference, Rev. Alton Howard.

The Morning Worship was begun with Hymn "Love Lifted Me". Reverend T.C. Farmer led in Prayer. A Trio "The Saint Paul Sweethearts" sang "He Picked Me Up" and "There's a Sweet Sweet Spirit In This Place. The Trio was composed of Sarah and Judy Wilson and Janine Britt. Janice Hudson was Pianist. Reverend and Mrs. Dean Kennedy sang "Jesus Will Outshine Them All. The Worship Offering was taken

Reverend J. B. Caton brought the Morning Message. The Scripture basis was the Great Commission Matt. 28:18, 19, 20. He said the Mission of the Church is to receive the Power of God to go teach and preach and that He will be with us to the end of the World.

The Treasurer reported receipts for the day as 345^{00}

A rising vote of thanks was given St. Paul Church for their hospitality. We were invited to lunch in the fellowship hall by Rev. Felton Godwin. The Moderator announced the next Union Meeting in September with Reverend Ken Littleton giving Devotions and Reverend Jeff Scarborough bringing the Union Sermon. Reverend Leonard Worrall prayed the table blessing and Benediction.

Alton Howard Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Churches	Delegates	Donation
Bethel		1600
Catalpa	Mary Helen Howard	800
Dolys Chapel	letter	900
Faith		
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1200
Hopewell	M/m John Floyd	3000
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Sadie Daughtry	1200
Lynwood Chapel		750
Lee's Chapel	M/m Norman Branch, W. D. Hawley	800
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lola Holland, Myrtle Harris	900
Palmer Memorial	M/m Lawrence Davis	1000
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	Thedford Wood	1200
Riverside	M/m Billy R Howell, Rev Dennis Pollock	1100
Roberts Grove	Corbin Barefoot, Bobby Johnson	1000
St Marys Grove	M/m Cyrus Coats, Faye Johnson	1700
St Paul	M/m L. G. Creech	1250
Shady Grove	M/m Hubert Jackson, Ermon Godwin Jr. J C. McLamb	1000
Smithfield		
Smyrna		500
Stevens Chapel	Letter	600
Tees Chapel	Raymond Godwin, Clarence Woodall, Billy Norris	1400
Victory		
West Clinton		
Wootens Chapel		
Yelverton Grove		
Princeton		500
Genesis		

Cape Fear Union Meeting, September 28, 1985

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened September 28, 1985 with Shady Grove Church in Sampson County. The Reverend Don Venable presided. Brother Johnnie Woodall directed the music. Mrs. Jean Wise was Pianist. The opening Hymn was "More About Jesus".

Reverend Ken Littleton gave the Devotions using Scripture, 1 Cor. 1:10.

Reverend Jeff Scarborough, Pastor of Shady Grove welcomed us to the Union. Brother Bobby Johnson responded.

The roll of Officers + Ministers was called. Reverend Ken Hardison, Pastor of Tee's Chapel was added to the roll.

Minutes of the last Union were read and adopted.

The Finance Committee appointed by the Moderator were: Reverend Earl Johnson and Brother Thedford Wood who worked with the Treasurer, Brother H. T. Hinson. Ushers for the day were Brothers Peyton Lee and David Wise.

The Roll of Churches was called by the Secretary. 20 ch. 1 missions reported. Receipts were $\$301^{86}$

The Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Foreign Missions - Rev. Jeff Scarborough; Childrens Home, Rev. Foy Futrelle; Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Laura Lamm; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Betty Lee; Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley, FWB Press, Ruth Warrick. Other Organizations represented were Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Grace Barbour and Cape Fear Ministerial Association Rev. C. M. Coats.

The Moderator declared a short recess.

The Worship Hour was begun by the Congregational Hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing." Special music "The Unseen Hand", "I Know A Man" and "He Just Loves Me More and More" was sung by Bro's Peyton Lee, David Wise and Mrs. Wise. The Worship Offering was taken. Reverend Billy Nowell prayed the Offertory.

Reverend Jeff Scarborough brought the Message. His subject was "Our Place In God's Work". He used Scripture, Acts 4:31-33 as a basis for the sermon. He emphasized that we must work under the direction of the Holy Spirit. We must have a purpose in our Calling, to lead others to Christ and Disciple them to be Soul Winners. He said We need preaching that condemns sin and Churches need to be a place of power and a place of Praise.

A short business session followed the Message. The Treasurer's report was given and adopted. Receipts for the day were:

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Reverend Jeff Scarborough. Those elected were: Reverend Don Venable Moderator; Assistant Moderator, Reverend Dewey Boling; Secretary, Ruth Warrick; Assistant Secretary, Martha Parsons; Music Director, Dean Kennedy; Treasurer, H.T. Henson.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Shady Grove for their hospitality. The Moderator announced the next Union for Smithfield First Church with Devotions by Rev. Ed Gonzalez, Response - Rev. Earl Johnson, Message by Reverend Raymond Jones. Benediction and Grace was prayed by Rev. Jeff Scarborough who invited to lunch in the fellowship hall.

Don Venable Mod.
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		1600
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	900
Hopewell	Grace Barbour	3000
Johnston Union	Mavis Warrick Frances Phillips	1200
Lynwood Chapel	Arnold Rhodes	750
Lee's Chapel	Clifton Moore, M/m Jesse Parson	800
Oak Grove	Myrtle Harris	900
Palmer Memorial	M/m Lawrence Garris	1000
Pleasant Grove	Letter	1000
Powhatan	M/m Thedford Wood	1200
Riverside	Rev. Dennis Pollock Chas. Toler	1100
Roberts Grove	M/m Bobby Johnson	1200
St. Marys Grove	Christine + Hezzie Byrd, Flossie Honeycutt	1700
St. Paul	H.C. and Betty Lou McLamb	1250
Shady Grove	M/m Ermon Godwin Jr., M/m John C. McLamb	1000
Smyrna	Ray Smith, Lonnie Barefoot	1000
Stevens Chapel	Letter	600
Tee's Chapel	Johnnie Woodall, Lisa Robbins, Raymond Godwin	1200
Yelverton Grove	Margaret Pounds, Leona Hollings	1100
Princeton Mission	Letter	500

Cape Fear Union Meeting December 28, 1985

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at the First Free Will Baptist Church in Smithfield December 28, 1985. The Reverend Don Venable presided at the Meeting. Brother Johnnie Woodall directed the Opening Hymn "When We All Get To Heaven" accompanied by the Reverend Dean Kennedy at the piano.

Reverend Ed Gonzalez brought Devotions - Reverend Leonard Woodall offered prayer.

Reverend Alan Lamm welcomed us to Smithfield Church and Reverend Earl Johnson responded.

The roll of Officers and Ministers was called. Recognized as visiting Ministers were: Reverend Harold Jones, Director of Foreign Missions; Reverend Rayford Byrd and Reverend Ed Gonzalez from the Western District.

The Minutes were read and approved. The Moderator appointed Reverend Atlas Hogg and Brother K.C. Cole to the Finance Committee. Rev. Alan Lamm and Brother S. G. Flowers acted as Ushers. The Roll Call of Churches showed 20 Churches and 1 Mission reporting.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions, Rev. Harold Jones; Childrens Home, Brenda Hood; Mt. Olive College, Dr. W. B. Raper; Cragmont, Mrs. Grace Barbour; Retirement Homes Rev. Jeff Scarborough; Home Mission Rev. Dean Kennedy. Other organizations represented were: Womans Auxiliary, Mrs. Grace Barbour; Cape Fear Ministerial Association, Rev. Jeff Scarborough and Free Will Baptist Press, Ruth Warrick.

Motion carried to add Brother James Corbett to the Licensed Minister's Roll.

The Worship hour was begun with Rev. Dean Kennedy directing "Amazing Grace". Special music was rendered by Darius Rose and Pansy Guy. They sang "It Is Well" and "He Touched Me". The offering was taken; Rev. Alan Lamm offered Prayer.

Reverend Raymond Jones brought the Message using I Cor. 1:20-23 and Romans 1:16. His subject was "We Preach Christ Crucified". He said the Power of God is at the disposal of every Christian. Also that it was the responsibility of every born again Christian to make Christ known. He stated, "If we fail to preach Christ Crucified we fail to offer the only hope for the world."

A short business session followed the sermon. Brother H. T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report. It was adopted. Receipts for the day were "300^{17}.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Smithfield

Church for their hospitality

The next meeting was announced for Smyrna in March. Reverend Ken Hardison will bring the Sermon, Reverend Alan Lamm, the Devotions and Mrs. Bobby Jew the Response to the Welcome.

Reverend Silas Hogg prayed the benediction and Grace.

Don Venable, Moderator

Ruth Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Dalys Chapel	Fred Carlyle	900
Faith	Letter	1500
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1200
Johnston Union	Howard Gower	1200
Lanwood Chapel	Polly Messer, Iola Pilkington	750
Lee's Chapel	M/M Norman Branch, Louise West	800
Mount Olive	Dr. W B Raper	2500
Oak Grove	Harper Warren, Lulu Holland	800
Palmer Memorial	M/M Laurence Harris	1000
Powhatan	M/M NC Cole, Earl Wood	1200
Riverside	Patsy Howell, Connie Bennett	1100
Roberts Grove	Susan Faircloth	1000
St. Marys Grove	M/M Ray Cobb, Paula Coats	1700
St. Paul	H. C. McLamb	1250
Shady Grove	J.C McLamb, Norvell Dawson	1000
Smithfield	Leuda Hinnant, Joyce Brown	1400
Smyrna	Letter	500
Stevens Chapel	Letter	600
Tee's Chapel	Velma Wadsworth, Shirley Sellers, Ozelle Rose	1200
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane, Person Daughtry	1100
Princeton Mission	Letter	500

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 29, 1986

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Smyrna Free Will Baptist Church March 29, 1986. Reverend Dewey Boling Assistant Moderator presided at the meeting. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the Music. The opening Hymn was "When We All Get To Heaven."

Brother Tony Reep gave the Devotions. His Scripture basis was Romans 12:1, 2. Reverend Dean Kennedy sang "He Did It All For Me."

Reverend W. A. Martin host pastor extended the Welcome. Mrs Bobby Tew responded.

The Secretary called the roll of Officers and Ministers. Reverend Calvin Heath, Pastor of Robert's Grove was received into the fellowship of the Union. Visiting ministers recognized were: Dr. Floyd Cherry and Reverend Road Brown Western Conference. Reverend Mark Hobbs Central Conference and Reverend Harry Jones, Eastern.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Reverend Hubert Stanley and Reverend Darrell Robbins to the Finance Committee to serve with Treasurer H. T. Hinson. Ushers appointed were Brothers Lonnie Barefoot and Leslie Herring.

The roll of Churches was called.

Denomination Enterprises were represented by the following: Foreign Missions Rev. Ed Gonzalez; Home Missions, Reverend Dean Kennedy. The Children's Home, Reverend Foy Futrelle. Mt. Olive College, Mrs. Alan Lamm; Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley; Retirement Homes, Reverend Harry Jones; Other Organizations represented were General Conf. Reverend Harry Jones. Woman's Auxiliary Mrs. Frances Phillips; Cape Fear Ministers Conference Reverend Jeff Scarborough. F.W.B. Press, Ruth Warrick, and Carolina Bible Institute, Dr. Floyd Cherry.

The Morning Worship was begun by singing "He Lives". Special Music by the host Church Brother Ray Smith and his daughter Mrs. Norris who sang "We Are Standing On Holy Ground" and "I'll Rise Again." The Worship Offering was taken. Reverend Jeff Scarborough offered Prayer.

The sermon was brought by Reverend Ken Hardison Pastor of Tees Chapel. The Scripture was taken from Matt. 24:40 and II Chronicles 7:14. He asked the question "What are we as Free Will Baptist's teaching and preaching?" He said We need Revival and that it should begin with

Preachers teachers, and Deacons, and that we need to be Controlled by the Holy Spirit. He closed his Message with an Altar Call and Prayer of dedication.

A short business session was conducted. The treasurer's report was given and adopted. Receipts were $\$405^{38}$

The next Union was announced for Steven's Chapel Church on June 28. Rev. Al Markuson was asked to give Devotions, Rev. Calvin Heath to give the Response and Rev. Harry Jones to preach in the Worship Hour.

A rising vote of thanks was given Smyrna Church for their hospitality. Rev. W. A. Martin invited us to lunch in the fellowship hall. Reverend Felton Godwin prayed the grace and benediction.

Dewey Boling, Asst. Mod.

Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Ethel Allen, Jewel Temple	1600
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	700
Faith	Charlie Massengill	1500
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1300
Hopewell	letter (March)	2000
Hopewell	M/m J. L. Cooke, Sherwood Parker	3000
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips Mavis Warrick	1200
Lanwood Chapel	Arnold Rhodes	750
Lee's Chapel	m/m Clifton Moore Leta Williford, Paulina Sills	800
Oak Grove	Vada Bizzell Minnie Anders, Eva Jackson	1000
Palmer Memorial	M/m Lawrence Harris	1000
Pleasant Grove	John N. Bryant	1000
Powhatan	Larry + Linda Smith, Leona Coats, Pearl Wood	1200
Riverside	Charles Toler + Velma Toler	1100
Roberts Grove	Ann Barefoot, Sudie Spell	1000
St. Marys Grove	M/m Cyrus Coats, Reva Lee Barbour	1700
St. Paul	H C McLamb	1250
Shady Grove	m/m Nelson Stewart, M/m Lee Jernigan	1000
Smithfield		
Smyrna	Leslie Herring, Lonnie Barefoot	1000
Stevens Chapel	letter	600
Tee's Chapel	Raymond Godwin, Lisa Robbins, Carol Hardison	1800
Victory	letter	2500
Yelvington's Grove	Person Daughtry	1100
Princeton Mission	letter	500

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 28, 1986

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Steven's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, Benson June 28, 1986. Reverend Don Venable presided. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the Music. Mrs. Felton Godwin was Pianist. The opening Hymn was "Praise Him, Praise Him."

Licensed Minister Gary Patterson brought Morning Devotions basing his remarks on Acts 2: 41-47.

Rev. Gideon Stevens, host Pastor Welcomed us to Steven's Chapel. Mr. N.C. Cole responded. The Secretary called the roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers. Rev. Harold Jones was recognized from the Western Conference. The minutes were read and approved. Rev. Jeff Scarborough was chosen by the Union to bring the sermon in the absence of Rev. Harry Jones who was absent.

The Moderator named Reverend C. M. Coats and Mr. Jim Casey to the Finance Committee; Rev. L.B. Woodall, Rev. Atlas Hogg and Rev. Dean Kennedy to the Nominating Committee; and Reverend W.A. Martin and Mr. Roy Nordan as ushers. The roll of Churches was called.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions, Rev. Harold Jones; Home Missions, Rev. Dean Kennedy; Children's Home, Rev. Foy Futrelle; Mt. Olive College, Rev. C. Felton Godwin and Dr. W. B. Raper; Cragmont, Ruth Warrick; Retirement Homes, Mrs. Betty Lee; other organizations represented were: Woman's Auxiliary, Frances Phillips; Cape Fear Minister's Conference, Rev. Jeff Scarborough. Rev. Leonard Woodall announced the Minister's Conference at Cragmont.

The Worship Hour was begun with Hymn, "Glory To His Name". Rev. & Mrs. Dean Kennedy rendered special music "The Sun's Coming Up In The Morning". The Offering was taken, with prayer by Rev. C. M. Coats.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough brought the message from Scripture passage Matt. 14: 14-22. He spoke on the Miracle of the loaves and fishes and the feeding of the multitude. He said that Free Will Baptists should use what they have and with the Power of God we can reach the great potential God has for us. He said "Without vision, God's people perish" and we should pray for a vision. He closed with prayer.

The short business session included

the treasurer's report. Receipts for the day were #324.97 the report was adopted.

Motion carried that those placed on the Program notify Moderator or Assistant if unable to attend, except in Emergency.

Motion carried to give a rising vote of thanks to Steven's Chapel for their hospitality.

Rev. Gideon Stevens invited everyone to the meal in the fellowship hall. Grace and benediction was prayed by Rev. Harold Jones.

The Moderator asked Rev. Atlas Hagg to preach at the next Union. Ruth Warrick will bring Devotion. Mrs. Felton Godwin will give the response.

Don Venable, Moderator
Ruth L. Warrick, Sec.

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel	Letter	1600
Dalys Chapel	Letter	900
Faith		
Goldsboro		
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1200
Hopewell	J.L. Coke, Tip Jones, S.D. Allen	3000
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Mavis Warrick	1200
Lanwood Chapel	Jim Casey	750
Lee's Chapel	W.H. Hawley, Pauline Sills, Sallie Harper, Louise West	600
Mt. Olive		
Oak Grove	Leo Bass	900
Palmer Memorial	Letter	1000
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	m/m NC Cole, Alice Davis	1200
Riverside	Rev. Dennis Pollock	1100
Robert Grove		
St. Marys Grove	m/m Cyprus Coats, Christine Byrd	1700
St. Paul	m/m L.S. Jones, Janice Hudson	1250
Shady Grove	Peyton Lee, J.C. McLamb	1000
Smithfield		
Smyrna	Granville Denning, Ray Smith	1500
Steven's Chapel	Roy Nordan	600
Tee's Chapel	m/m Percy Woodall, Ozelle Rose, Mary Thompson	1200
Victory		
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton's Grove	Clinton Lane	1100
Princeton Mission	Letter	500
Genesis Mission	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, August 30, 1986

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Tee's Chapel Church, Smithfield, August 30, 1986. Reverend Don Venable presided at the meeting. Reverend Dean Kennedy directed the music. Mrs. Johnnie Edwards was pianist and Mrs. Cecil Woodall, organist. The opening Hymn was "He Keeps Me Singing". Mrs. Ruth L. Warrick gave the Devotions from I Cor. 2: 12-14.

Reverend Ken Hardison welcomed us to Tee's Chapel. Mrs. Felton Godwin responded.

A motion carried to rescind motion in the Union Meeting Minutes which would limit the Moderator to a one year term and the vice-Moderator succeeding him for one year term.

The Secretary called the roll of Officers and Ministers. Reverend Noah Brown was recognized from the Eastern Conference.

The minutes were read and approved. The roll of Churches was called. Mr. Leo Bass and Mr. Woodrow Little served on the Finance Committee with Mr. H. T. Hinson. Ushers were: Darrell Robbins, James Corbett, Billy Norris, Charles Olive and Tony Reep.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Foreign Missions, Ruth Warrick and Rev. Jeff Scarborough; Home Missions, Rev. Dean Kennedy; Children's Home Rev. Foy Futrelle; Mount Olive College, Rev. Calvin Heath; Cragmont, Mrs. Grace Barbour, Retirement Homes, Peyton Lee; other organizations represented were: Cape Fear Minister's Conference, Rev. Calvin Heath; Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Grace Barbour and Free Will Baptist Press, Ruth Warrick. Milton Wiggs announced the Superintendent and Pastor's Banquet Sept. 5.

The Morning Worship began with Hymn "Jesus Saves." Tee's Chapel Choir sang "I'm Too Near Home" and "I Want The Light from the Lighthouse to Shine On Me". The Woodall Trio sang "No Other Word For Grace But Amazing" and "Must I Go And Empty Handed".

The offering was taken and the Offertory prayed by Reverend Noah Brown.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Atlas Hogg who brought the message "How Big Should a Christian Be?" His Scripture basis was Ezekiel 3:15 and Ephesians 4:13. He said we must be big enough to forgive and forget, to love all men, to not be offended when others get the Glory, and to keep on when others fail; also big enough to speak well of our Christian friends.

Following the Message a short business

session was held. The treasurer's report was given and adopted. The following Officers were elected by acclamation after the Nominating Committee's report was given by Reverend L. B. Woodall. Moderator, Rev. Don Venable. Assistant Moderator Reverend Atlas Hogg; Secretary, Mrs. Martha Parsons, Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Ruth Warrick, Treasurer, H T Hinson, Song Director, Mr. Peyton Lee.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Tee's Chapel for their hospitality. Mrs. Billy Nowell and Rev. L.B. Woodall gave testimonies of what Tees Chapel and other members of the Cape Fear Conference meant to them. The Moderator announced the Rev. Luby Tyner would bring Devotion, Mr. Peyton Lee, the Response and Reverend Calvin Heath to bring the Message Nov. 30 at Victory. Rev. Dean Kennedy prayed the grace and benediction.

Don Venable, Moderator
Ruth Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Bethel		
Daly's Chapel	Ilene Johnson	900
Faith		
Haymount	Martha Parsons	1300
Hopewell	M/M John Floyd, Woodrow Little	2800
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Mavis Warrick	1200
Lanwood Chapel	C. M. Coats	750
Lee's Chapel	M/M W. H. Hawley, Leta Williford, Louise West	800
Mount Olive		
Oak Grove	J.G. Warren, Lola Holland, Myrtle Harris	900
Palmer Memorial	Mary Frances Britt	1000
Pleasant Grove		
Powhatan	M/M Thedford Wood, Alice Davis	1200
Riverside	Dennis Pollock	1100
Roberts Grove	Corbin Barefoot	2000
St Marys Grove	Christine Byrd, Nellie Barbour, Florence Honeycutt	1700
St Paul	Jerry Wilson, Craig Warren	1250
Shady Grove	Robt. Crumpler, J. Chas. McLamb, Ashley McLamb	1000
Smithfield		
Smyrna	Letter	500
Stevens Chapel	Geraldine Stevens, Inez Holmes	600
Tee's Chapel		
Victory	David Ortiz, Gene Boching, Janice Patterson, Tim Wenger	2000
West Clinton		
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	1100
Princeton	Letter	500
Genesis		

Cape Fear Union Meeting, November 29, 1986

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened With Victory Church, Hope Mills, N.C., November 29, 1986. Reverend Don Venable presided at the Meeting. Peyton Lee directed the music; Mrs. Al Markuson was pianist. The Opening Hymn was "I Will Sing the Wonderous Story." Reverend Luby Tyner gave the Devotions from Jeremiah 33:3.

Reverend Al Markuson Welcomed us to Victory. Peyton Lee responded.

The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers and ministers.

The minutes were read and approved. The roll of Churches was called. Reverend Earl Johnson and Reverend Billy Nowell served on the Finance Committee with Mr. H.T. Henson. Ushers were Gary Patterson and Harold Wallace.

The following Denominational Enterprices were represented; Foreign Missions, Ruth Warwick; Home Missions, Al Markuson; Childrens Home, Rev. Foy Futrell; Retirement Homes, Peyton Lee; Mt. Olive College, Gary Patterson; Cragmont, Dola Dudley. Other organizations represented were; Cape Fear Ministers Conference, Rev. Calvin Heath and Womans Auxiliary Grace Barbour.

The morning ~~message~~ Worship began with Hymn "Dwelling in Beulaland," Mrs. Patterson and Harold Wallace Sang "How Great Thou Art." Kathy Markuson sang "What Ever It Takes," and Mrs. Maggie Young Sang He's my Rod, Sword and Shield.

The offering was taken. The Moderator then introduced the Reverend Calvin Heath who brought the message Titled "Thanksgiving and Christmas" He said these are great seasons. and the Church is last strong hold on the Holiday. If we mess these up we can mess up anything. He pointed out we have some much more to living than asking. God gives us something we need, we should ask, seek, and knock. Encouraged each one of us to be careful, give Thanks instead of being selfish.

Following the message a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was given and adopted. Total reciepts for the day were $321.90.

Motion made and carried to give Victory a rising vote of Thanks for there Hospitality.

The Moderator announced the Reverend James Corbette to bring the message, March 28, 1987 at West Clinton, Clelland response and Dola Dudley the Devotions.

Reverend Al Markeson prayed the grace and benediction.

Don Venable - Moderator

Martha Parsons - Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		
Baily's Chapel	By Letter	1.00
Faith	—	5.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	13.00
Hickory Grove	Maggie Young	10.00
Hopewell	Sherwood Parker	30.00
Johnson Union	Keith Warrick	2.00
Lonwood Chapel	—	7.50
Lee's Chapel	W H Hawley / Thelma L. Howley / P Jackson	8.00
Mount Olive	—	
Oak Grove	—	
Palmer Memorial	—	
Pleasant Grove	—	
Powhatan		12.00
Riverside	Rev Dennis Pollock / Charles Tolar	9.00
Roberts Grove	Susan Faircloth	10.00
St Mary's Grove -	Mr & Mrs Cleveland Gilbert / Mrs Cotes	17.00
St Pauls		
Shady Grove	Robert C Willis / Robert A. Willis	10.00
Smithfield		
Smyrna	—	10.00
Stevens Chapel	—	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Mrs Rose / Mary Thompson	12.00
Victory	Host Church - Floyd Ellis	15.00
West Clinton	No Report	
Wootens Chapel		
Yelverton's Grove -	Leona Stallings	11.00
Princeton Mission -		5.00
Genesis		

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 29, 1987

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with West Clinton Church, Clinton, N.C., March 29, 1987.

Reverend Don Venable, Moderator, presided at the meeting. Peyton Lee directed the music. The opening Hymn was "Stand up, Stand up for Jesus." Mrs. Dola Dudley gave the Devotions from Matthew 16:13.

Reverend Earl Johnson welcomed us to West Clinton, Mr. Cleleen McLamb responded.

The Secretary Called the Roll of ~~Churches~~ Officers and Ministers.

The minutes were read and approved followed with Roll Call of Churches. Rev. Bobby Lew and Rev. C M Coates served on the Finance Committee with Mr. H.T. Henson. Ushers were from host Church.

The following Denominational Enterprises were Represented; Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Childrens Home - Rev. Foy Futrell Mt Olive College - Gary Patterson and Rev. Burket Raper, Cragmont - Mrs Dola Dudley, gave information on Morning Star Conference April 10-12, 1987, Retirement Homes - Peyton Lee. Other Organizations represented were; Cape Fear Ministerial Ass. - Rev. Bobby Lew and Cape Fear Womans Auxiliary, Frances Phillips

A motion carried to give Mount Olive College Library Fund (Patron) $250.00 per Year (not to exceed $1,000.00.) This will Come from Board of Education fund.

The Morning Worship began with Hymn "He Lives". Special Music rendered by host Church, Because He Lives and Fears Are Our Language.

The Offering was taken followed with offertory prayer.

The Moderator introduced Reverend James Corbette who brought the message "Church at Work". Scriptures was taken from Luke 24:44 and acts. He ask us to look at our Churches they are dying. A Church is prospering when souls are being Won, He ask the Question are we really sharing the Gospel. Said we need to Catch hold of a vision again, also need to understand who Jesus is today Know him personally, get Concerned about our Churches and Soul Winning.

Following the message a short business session was held. The treasurer's report was given and adapted. Total receipts for the day were $ 348.57.

Motion carried to give a rising vote of Thanks to West Clinton for the fine Hospitality. The Moderator announced "Haymount Church would ~~have the~~ bring the Devotions and the Rev. Al Mackuson to bring the message 30 May 1987 at Wootens Chapel. Grace and benediction was prayed.

Don Venable - Moderator
Martha Parsons - Secretary

Churches	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	N/A	15.00
Daly's Chapel	By letter	9.00
Faith		5.00
Genesis, Mission	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hickory Grove	Maggie Young	[illegible]
Hopewell	S. D allen	25.00
Johnston Union	/ Mories W. / Ruth Warrick / Frances Phillips	12.00
Lanwood Chapel	Maggie & Jack Wilson	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Margaret Lockamy / Louise West agnes Kirby	8.00
Oak Grove	Mrs Lola Holland	6.00
Palmer Memorial		8.00
Powhatan	Raeford Byrd	10.00
Princeton Mission	-Rev Floyd Smith	
Riverside	Rev Dennis Pollock Patsy Howell	10.00
St Mary's Grove	Margaret & Joyce Lassiter	17.00
St. Paul	HC & Debbie McLamb	12.50
Shady Grove	/ Mr & Mrs David Wise - Bernice Edwards	10.00
Smyrna	Kenneth Raynor	10.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Tee's Chapel	alice Phillips, Lena Lee James & Mary McLamb	
Victory FWB		
West Clinton	Mrs Fannie Grady	10.00
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	10.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 30, 1987

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Wooten's Chapel, May 30, 1987.

Reverend Don Venable Moderator presided at the meeting. Peyton Lee directed the Music. The Opening Hymn Was "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart". Martha Parsons gave the Devotions from I Timothy 6: 17-21.

Rev. Chris Markeson host pastor Welcomed us to Wooten's Chapel. Rev. Raeford Byrd responded.

The Secretary Called the Roll of officers, ministers and Licensed Ministers.

The minutes were read and approved, followed with Roll Call of Churches. The Rev. Raeford Byrd was recognized.

The moderator named Rev. James Corbett and Rev. Bobby Lew to the Finance Committee with Mr. H.T. Henson. Rev. L.B. Woodall Rev. Jeff Scarborough and Mrs Dola Dudley to the nominating Committee, Rev Chris Markeson and Eddie Mason as ushers.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Home Missions, Rev. Dean Kennedy; Childrens Home, Brother Jeff Daughtry; Mt. Olive College Rev. C. Felton Godwin; Foreign Missions Rev. Bobby Lew and Retirement Homes Brother Peyton Lee; Other Organizations represented were Woman's Conference Cragmont, Mrs. Dola Dudley and Cape Fear Ministers Conference Rev. Alan Lamm.

The Worship Service was begun with Hymn "At Calvary". Rev and Mrs Dean Kennedy and Mrs Maggie Young rendered special Music, The Sun's Coming up in the Morning, Jesus Will Outshine them All and My Rod, Sword and Shield.

Rev. Al Markeson brought the Message from Scripture passage 1 John 3:1-3. He spoke to us about Love, "Gods Love". Jesus to be exalted for he is Savior and Lord. There is a time When Jesus will outshine them all. He reminded us as Christians we are in the Family of God, and that there is no greater Love than What God Can Love us. John 3:16 tells us For God so loved the World that he gave his only ~~Son~~ begotten Son, that Whosoever believeth on him should not Perish but have everlasting life. Romans 5:8, But God

Commendeth his love toward us in that While we were yet sinners Christ died for us. We are not deserving of Gods Love. Gods Love is an unselfish love and of the highest quality, Encouraged us to live a pure and Holy Life, Lets adore God with all our hearts.

The short business session included the treasurer's report, receipts for the day were $266.25. The report was adopted. The Moderator then gave us some food for thought. "that the Union Meeting be on Saturday before the 4th Sunday in month's that we have a 5th Sunday.

Motion made and Carried to give Wooten's Chapel a rising vote of thanks for there fine Hospitality.

The Moderator Announced the Rev. Raeford Byrd bring the Morning Message, August 30, 1987 at Yelverton Grove, Rev. Dennis Pollock response and Rev. Noah Brown the Devotions.

Rev. Noah Brown Prayed Grace and Benediction

Don Venable - Moderator
Martha Parsons - Secretary

Churches	Delegate	Donation
Bethel		15.00
Daly's Chapel	By Letter	6.00
Faith	Lewis Allen	5.00
Genesis	Eddie Mason	10.00
First FWB Smithfield	Milton Wiggs, Lonsdale	5.00
Hickory Grove	Mary Lou Lee	10.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warwick + Frances Phillips	10.00
Princeton Mission	Floyd Smith	5.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Riverside	Rev. Dennis Pollock	5.00
St Mary's Grove	Joyce Lassiter + Margaret Lassiter	15.00
St Paul	Bob Hudson + W.H. Rowe	12.50
Shady Grove	Mr + Mrs Ermon Godwin Mr + Mrs David E Weise	10.00
~~Phi~~ Powhatan	Raeford Byrd	5.00
Victory	Kathy Markerson	25.00
Wooten's Chapel		3.00
Smyrna	Peggy Denning	5.00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Harris	5.00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	7.00
Lanwood Chapel	~~#~~ By Letter	
Roberts Grove	By Letter	10.00
Stevens Chapel	By Letter	10.00
		6.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting 29 August 87

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Yelverton Grove FWB Church Saturday 29 August 87.

Reverend Don Venable, Moderator, presided at the meeting. Peyton Lee directed the music. The Opening Hymn was "Stand up For Jesus". Reverend Leeby Tyner gave the Devotions from Jeremiah 3:33.

Reverend Luby Tyner host pastor Welcomed us to Yelverton Grove and Reverend Dennis Pollack responded.

The secretary called the roll of Officers, Minister and Licened ministers.

The minutes were read and approved, followed with Roll Call of Churches. Reverend Foy Futrell and J.C. Blinson served on the Finance Committee with Mr. H.T. Hinson. Ushers were Reverend Luby Tyner and Jeff Daughtry.

The following Denominational Enterprises were represented; Retirement Homes Betty Lee, Children's Home-Jeff Daughtry, Foreign Missions Ruth Warick, Home Missions-Brother Dean Kennedy, Mt Olive College - Rev. L.B Woodall Jr. Milton Wiggs announced the Superintendant and Pastor's Banquet.

The morning Worship began with Hymn "To the Work." Jeff Daughtry rendered Special Music "Words Cannot Describe His Beauty and Lord I need you Now more than Ever."

The offering was taken and the offertory prayer by Brother Dean Kennedy.

The moderator introduced Reverend Rayford Byrd who brought the Message "Family Life". His scripture bases was 2 Timothy 1:1-12. He encouraged us as Christians, that we have a responsibility to go out into the highways and hedges and bring in the lost, Not to be hesitant to let people know where we stand. We have the highest calling there is, We have something to share and being a Christian should be Joy. Paul said to Timothy stir up a little boldness. We have fear but God has given up power over this, God has given us love, spirit and sound minds. Be as a football player grab the gospel of Jesus and go with it, see how many touch downs we can make. Ministers have a different calling from others, it is a Holy calling to do a Holly Work. God Calls us to his purpose, Many are Called and few are chosen.

Following the Message a business session was held. The Treasurer's Report was given and

and adopted. The following officers were elected by acclamation after the nominating Committee's report was given by Reverend Leonard Wodall.

Moderator: Rev. Hubert Stanley, Assistant Moderator Rev. Leonard Woodall, Secretary Martha Parsons, assistant Secretary Ruth Warrick, Song Director Peyton Lee and Treasurer Mr. H.T. Hinson.

There was two (2) other items of business brought befor the Union.

1. Motion Carried:
   That all ministers who are members of the Cape Fear Union be required to attend at least one Union Meeting within a period of two (2) years. If any member fails to do so without reporting to the Ordaining Council and giving reason, that his name be removed from the roll of the Union Meeting. These are the same guidelines as the Cape Fear Conference follows.
2. Motion Carried:
   That the date of the Union be changed from Saturday before the fifth Sunday until Saturday before the fourth Sunday in the months we have a fifth Sunday. This is on a one year trial basis.

There being no other business a motion was entertained to give Yelverton Grove a rising vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality. Reverend Luby Lyner prayed the grace and benediction.

Moderator - Don Venable
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Churches	Delegates	Donations
Bethel	By Letter	16.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	7.00
Faith	Amanda Massengill	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hickory Grove	Rev. T.C. Farmer	10.00
Hopewell	Welson Parker	25.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick Frances Phillips + Louise Daughtry	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Lois Peterson	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sells, Louise West + Margaret Lockman	6.00
Oak Grove	Leo Bass	6.00
Pleasant Grove	John V. Bryant	5.00
Powhatan	J.C. & Joyce Blinson	5.00
Princeton Mission	By Letter	5.00
Riverside	Melvin Allen	7.00

(over)

Cape Fear Union Meeting 29 Aug 1987

Roberts Grove	By Letter	26.00
St Mary's Grove	Merylin Matthews, Kennith Byrd & Georg Cates	15.00
St. Paul	Connie Mae & Rofis Whetson	12.50
Shady Grove	Peyton & Betty Lee, Vera Johnson	10.00
Smyrna	Leslie Herring, Jr.	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Leola & Inez Holmes	6.00
Wooten's Chapel	Margaret Lassiter	3.00
Yelverton Grove	Bill Crocker	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - 21 November 1987

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Bethel F.W.B Church November 21, 1987.

Reverend Hubert Stanley, Moderator presided at the meeting. Peyton Lee directed the music. The opening Hymn's were "Jesus Love me and He Leadeth me." Reverend Jeff Scarborough gave the Devotions from Psalm 100.

Reverend Emmett Jones host pastor Welcomed us to Bethel Church and Carolyn Lee responded.

The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licened Ministers

Reverend Floyd Cherry, Western Conference, pastor of Johnston Union was recognized. He requested to join the Cape Fear Union. A motion was made and Carried to accept Brother Cherry into the Union. Brother Kenneth Jackson from Riverside and Kenny Peele from Haymount, licened ministers were also recognized.

The minutes from last Union were read and approved followed with Roll Call of Churches. Author Martin and Eddy Painter servered on the Finance Committee with Mr. H T. Henson. Ray Narron and Jim Best served as ushers.

The following Denominational Enterprises were ~~Given~~ represented; Retirement Homes Peyton Lee, Foreign Missions Reverend Ed Miles and Mount Olive College Martha Parsons. Reverend Allen Lamm reported from the Ministers Conference. These reports were followed with testimonies and Special prayer request.

The Morning Worshiped began with Hymn "Heavenly Sunlight. Special music was rendered by Marjorie Parker "I am a promise and He is Still Working on me along with two numbers from the Host Church Choir "Lord Don't Move that Mountain And Serve Him.

The offering was taken followed with Offertory prayer.

The Moderator introduced the speaker of the hour Reverend Dennis Pollock who brought and inspiring Message from John 20: 8- 14. Title of message "Where have ye Lord Jesus. He brought to our attention that a lot of us are like Mary in the scriptures was; we do not know where the Lord is. We as Christian should know. He encouraged us to sincerely pray, prayer is the key. He also encourage us to study the scriptures.

([illegible])

Cape Fear Union Meeting 21 November 1987 "Continued"

'Mary Wanted to know where Jesus Had been put or taken to. And if we want to know Where Our Lord is we can by studing the Scriptures Then we can spread the Word to others.

A Short business session was held. The Treasurers report was given and Adopted.

The Moderator announced, Rev. Edmundo Gonzaly would bring the Devotions, Charles Tolel the response to the Welcome and Rev. Elmer Thompson the Morning Message. 23 January 1988. There being no other business a motion was entertained to give Bethel Church a rising Vote of Thanks for there fine hospitality. The Union closed with Prayer for Grace and Benediction.

Hubert Stanley - Moderator
Martha Parsons - Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donations
Bethel		$15.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	6.00
Faith	Louise Lee	5.00
Genesis Mission	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hopewell	Woodrow Little	25.00
Johnston Union		10.00
Lanwood Chapel		10.00
Lee's Chapel	John D Williford, Betty Williford Lela Williford	6.00
Oak Grove		6.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Riverside	Charles Tolar	7.00
Roberts Grove	Ann Barefoot	10.00
St Mary's Grove	Douglas + Nema Roberts, Lou Ann Burkhead	15.00
St. Paul	L G Creech	12.50
Shady Grove	Peyton Lee	10.00
Stevens Chapel		5.00
Powhaton	N.C. Cole	5.00
Tee's Chapel	Etta Woodall, Betty Thompson, Ozelle Rose	
Yelverton Grove	Bill Crocker	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting 23 January 1988

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Faith FWB Church 23 January 1988.
Reverend Hubert Stanley, Moderator presided at the Meeting. The opening Hymn was "My Savior's Love" directed by Peyton Lee. Reverend Edmundo Gonzalez gave the Devotions from John 17:3.
A warm welcome to Faith Church was given by James Earl Stanley, followed with response by Charles Yale.
The secretary called the Roll of Officers, ministers and Licensed Ministers; Roger Heath and David Charles Hansley from Eastern Conference were recognized.
The minutes from last Union were read and approved followed with Roll Call of Churches. Sexton Vann and Earl Johnson served on the Finance Committee with Mr H.T. Hinson, James Stanley and Jerry Creech served as ushers.
The following Denominational Enterprises were represented: Home Missions Rev. David Charles Hansley, Childrens Home Jeff Daughtry, Retirement Homes Peyton Lee, Mt Olive College Ruth Warick.
Other organizations represented were Cape Fear Ministers Assn. Rev Ken Hardison, Woman's Auxiliary Linda Jackson, Cragmont Conference dates announced by Dela Dudley, and Carolina Bible College Reverend Floyd Cherry.
A short business session followed with a motion, carried to accept Reverend Mike Ledbetter into the Cape Fear Union.
The Morning worship service began with Hymn "Canaan Land", First Church quartet entertained us with two special numbers in song, "Just Inside and Empty Vessel.
The offering was received and followed with offertory prayer.
The Moderator introduced the speaker of the hour Reverend Elmer Thompson who brought and inspiring Message from John 14:1-4 and Luke 13: 24-29. The way we have to walk. Verse 24 - Strive to enter in at the strait gate for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter and shall not be able. We cannot enter into the Kingdom of Heaven unless we walk the Strait

And Narrow Way also live by the Commands as close as we Can. There will Come a time when the door is shut and will not be opened to us again. Brother Thompson encouraged us to go home and make ourselves right with God if we were not all ready walking with him. Then go tell others. Don't be Ashamed of God. Take Gods Message and use it as we have been taught to use it. Don't be Cast out. Let the Holy Spirit led us.

A short business session was held. The Treasurer's report was given and Adopte

The Moderator Announced, Reverend Clifford Ball would bring the Devotions and Mike Ledbetter would be the Alternate for Devotions, Peyton Lee the response to the Welcome and Reverend W A Martin the Morning Message. 21 May 88. Next Union would be at Daly's Chapel. There being no other business a motion was entertained to give Faith a rising Vote of Thanks for there fine hospitality. The Union Closed with Prayer for Grace and Benediction.

Hubert Stanley - Moderator

Martha Parsons - Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Johnny Johnson	6.00
Faith	Host Church	10.00
Genesis Mission	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hopewell	S.D. Creech	25.00
Johnston Union	J.A Doughty, + Frances Phillips	10.00
Lee's Chapel	W H Hawley / Ronald Godwin & Thelma Lore Hawley	6.00
Oak Grove		6.00
Palmer Memorial	Bud Perrette	3.00
Pleasant Grove	John Bryant	10.00
Powhatan	Larry + Linda Smith	5.00
Princeton Mission		5.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollack	7.00
Robert's Grove		10.00
St Mary's Grove	Joye & Margaret Lassiter	15.00

Church	Delegate	Donation
St. Paul	L. S & Verla Crouch	10.50
Shady Grove		10.00
Tees Chapel	Carol Hudson Mildred Moore	22.00
West Clinton	Inez Tyndall	20.00
Wootens Chapel	Margaret Lassiter	2.00
Yelverton Grove	Larry Littleton	7.00
Hickory Grove	By Letter	10.00
Smyrna	By Letter	5.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - 21 May 1988

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Daly's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church 21 May 1988. Reverend Herbert Stanley, Moderator presided at the meeting. The meeting Opened with the Congregation Singing "Stand Up For Jesus" led by Payton Lee.

Reverend Clifford Ball, host pastor brought the Morning Devotions, Matthew 5:1-12 Sermon on the mount along with prayer and a Warm Welcome. Peyton Lee responded to the Welcome.

The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers, Ministers And Licensed Ministers. Brother Roger Heath from Eastern conference and Phillip Boykin pastor of Lee's Chapel Church were recognized. Brother Boykin requested to be affiliated with the Cape Fear Union. Motion Carried to accept him into the Union.

The minutes from the last Union were read And Adopted followed with Roll Call of Churches. The moderator appointed the following Committees:

Finance - James Stanley and John Bryant to serve
With Mr. Henson
Election of officers - Dean Kennedy, Jeff Scarborough,
And Dewey Boling.
Ushers for the Day were John and Mark Johnson.
Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows:
Home Missions - Dean Kennedy
Ministers Program - Jeff Scarborough
Childrens Home - Jeff Daughtry
Foreign Missions - Edmundson Gonzales
Mount Olive College - Al Warrick
Retirement Homes - Peyton Lee
Cape Fear ministers Association - Ken Hardison

These reports were followed with testimonies And special prayer.

We began the morning Worship service by singing "Glory To His Name" followed with Special Music rendered by the Host Church. "I Find Strength In my Lord", I Know A Man Who Can and Amazing Grace. The the Offering was received followed with Offertory Prayer.

Reverend Mike Ledbetter brought the Union Message. His Scripture was Ezekiel 22:23-30. Message was Titled I Sought for a Man divided into three Categories.

I. Picture of the Lord
II. Problems in the Land
III. Plan for the Lord

Pastors and preachers we have a great battle

Page 2

to fight. We are fighting against Satin. Sin has always been and always will be. Pastors and preachers we are here to warn the people. We live in the greatest land however it is filthy and unclean. Alcohol is the number one problem. Forty per cent of young people have sex befor marriage, Abortions, dealing with Sunday school classes from broken homes. The problems go on and on. No rain from Verse 26 means we do not have the Blessings from God. We are a great nation. We need pray for showers of Blessings. Why there is no showers of blessings is, the leaders are no longer ones to look up to, they are pretenders, liars, hypercrities and deceivers of men. God will take care of us who act this way. We need to set examples and teach the young people Gods standards and to respect the sanctuary. The Word of God is the same yesterday, Today and forever. People have failed to put God first. Final, God has a plan. Brother Mike encouraged preachers and pastors to keep themselves clean. He said we are the ones to stand tall and lead. God Calls and God gives the ability. Preachers be #1 to the believers, be examiners of the scriptures, exalt Jesus, expose sin, edify the saints, tell people when they do good such as a Pat in the back. People Want to Know you love them and that Jesus loves them. Men We've got a work to do.

Following the message a short business session was held. Treasurers report was read and adopted. Motion made and Carried: That the date of the Union be changed back to Saturday befor the fifth Sunday. Seems to be to much confusion and attendance are about the same. This will be in effect for 29 October 1988.

There being no other business a motion was entertained to give Daly's Chapel a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality. Reverend Clifford Ball prayed the Grace and Benedecition.

Moderator – Herbert Stanley

Secretary – Martha L. Parsons

Page 3 21 May 1988

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	By Letter	15.00
Daly's Chapel	James Earl Henley	6.00
Faith		10.00
Genesis Mission	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hickory Grove		10.00
Hopewell	Sherwood Parker	25.00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips - Ruth Warrick	10.00
Lonwood Chapel		10.00
Lee's Chapel	Louise West	6.00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Garris	5.00
Princeton Mission		5.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollack	7.00
St Mary's Grove	Ruby & Cleveland Gilbert	15.00
Shady Grove	John C McLamb & Peyton Lee	10.00
West Clinton		10.00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lane	7.00
Smyrna	Ray G Smith	10.00
Powhaton		5.00
Roberts Grove		10.00
Stevens Chapel		5.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting 23 July 1988

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Haymount Free Will Baptist Church 23 July 1988. Reverend Hubert Stanley, Moderator presided at the meeting. The Union Meeting opened with the congregation singing "Revive Us Again" led by Peyton Lee. Brother Kenny Peele host Church gave the Welcome followed with response by Ruth Warrick.

Phillip Boykin gave an Inspiring Devotions from Colossians 4:2-4 And James 1:5. The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers, Ministers and Licensed Ministers. Brother Roger Heath from Eastern Conference And Brother Rick Fortner from Hopewell were recognized. Brother Heath And Brother Fortner requested to be affiliated with the Cape Fear Union. Motion Carried: to accept them into the Union.

The minutes from the last Union were read And adapted followed with the Roll Call of Churches. The moderator then appointed the following Committee's:

Finance - Morris Grady And Wade Perry to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson.

Ushers for the day were James Mitchell and Dale Springs

Denominational Enterpriesses were represented as follows:

Childrens Home - Jeff Doughtry/Whitley Center dedication set for 12 Nov. 88

Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick/Fred and Linda Baker Missionaries from the Phillippenes are home on furlogh for one Year. Please invite them to visit with our Churches.

Mount Olive College - Dola Dudley

Retirement Homes - Peyton Lee

Cape Fear Ministers - Association - Ken Hardison

Cragmont - Dola Dudley

Woman's Auxiliary - Dola Dudley

Cape Fear Youth - Martha Parsons

Carolina Bible Institution - Brother Ed Gonzales announced Conversational Spanish Speaking Class And Basic Grammer to be tought.

These reports were followed with a short business session. Nominating Committee reported the 1988 and 1989 Officers:

Moderator - Ken Hardison

Asst. Moderator - Calvin Heath

Treasurer - Mr. H.T. Henson

Page 2 23 July 1988

Secretary - Martha Parsons
Asst-Secretary - Ruth Warrick
Song Leader - Payton Lee

Vandala Springs FWB Church from Garner was recognized. Brother Jessie Cator pastor.

These reports were fallowed with testimonees and special prayer request for sister Frances Phillips And Brother Dean Kennedy.

We began the morning Worship service by Singing "At Calvary". The offering was received fallowed with offertory Prayer by Brother Hubert Stanley.

Reverend Dewey Boling brought the Union Message His Scripture was from Nehemiah 4:6-15. We Need Labors in the field. We need a mind like Jesus, we are a brick in the Wall, how do we fit togather, are we doing what we ought to? If people today think things are getting they have a suprise for they are not. We go a long period of time without praying, then when we get into trouble we start praying and call someone to help us pray. We need to get ourself straight. We always say "Bless me, Bless me" listen to ourselves, What have we denied ourself this Week, We seem to be on the wrong street. What do we share with the ones around us. Jesus said he has a way of life that will not cost a dime, Why don't we share this good news. We need to love each other the way God loves us. God says I Love you, I died for you. Jesus shows no partiality. Jesus was about his Father's business at the age of 1

Jealousy, Lying and Cheating on God has no place in a Christian's Life or the Church. We as Christean's need to be Obedient. We do not have to bow down to any one except God. We need wedson in the pulpit, so many of us leave our Christianity in the Church, we need to be on the outside living for Jesus And Come to Church to Worship God. We need to show the world we have the light of Jesus. We need Humble Grace, not proud and not stuck up. We are feet washing people, be Humble, the Master was.

Be true followers of Jesus and not followers of preachers. If we have preacher Religion get rid of it. We have to do What God Wants us to do. Ninety Eight percent are dealing in sin. Cultivate the right kind of mind "Solid Rock and Solid Foundation". One Person Can Tear down more than Ten Can build up.

It is up to each of us to cultivate our minds God's way.

Renew our faith and get busy. Paul said we need the mind of Christ.

The morning message was fallowed with a short business sessions, treasurer's report was read and adapted, a rising vote of thanks was given to the host Church for their fine Hospitatlity. Devotions for next Union Brother Roger Heath, response to the Welcome by Haymount Church and morning message by Brother Sexton Vann with and alternate, Brother Allen Lamm. Brother Dewey Boling announced the Ordaining Board would convene October 24, 1988, Smithfield, bad business have to deal with walking dis-orderly preachers, played Church long enough, time to get busy.

Closing remarks and prayer by Brother Hubert Stanley. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone.

Moderator - Ken Hardison
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	N/A	$ 15.00
Faith	N/A	10.00
Genesis	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hopewell	Rick Fortner / Sherwood Parker / Vickie Fortner	25.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick / Frances Phillips	10.00
Lonwood Chapel	N A	10.00
Palmer Memorial	N/A	5.00
Pleasant Grove	N/A	20.00
Powhatan	N/A	5.00
Princeton Mission	N/A	5.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock / Pete Radford / Naomi Allen	7.00
Roberts Grove	Calvin Heath	10.00
Smyrna	Ray Smith	5.00
St. Mary's Grove	Cleveland & Ruby Gilbert / Hilda Lowrey	15.00
St Paul	Betty Lou McLamb	21.00
Shady Grove	John C. McLamb / Norvell Dawson / Michael P. Lee	10.00
Tee's Chapel	Raymond Godwin	12.00
Yelverton Grove	N/A	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting 29 October 1988

The Cape Fear Union Convened with Hopwell Free will Baptist Church, October 29, 1988. Reverend Ken Hardison moderator presided at the Meeting. Peyton Lee led the Congregation in a Song "He Keeps Me Singing." Our Devotions were given by Brother James Corbett in place of Brother Roger Heath who was unable to attend the Union. Scriptures for the Devotions were taken from 2 Corinthians 2:14, Spirital Defeat. Brother Ed Gonzaly, host Church gave a Warm Welcome, followed with response by Haymount Church.

The Secretary called the Roll of officers and Ministers. The minutes from the last Union were read and adopted. The moderator then appointed the following Committee's.

Finance - James Corbett, Dennis Pollock and Bobby Tew
to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson.

Ushers for the day were J.L. Cook and Reverend Ed Gonzalez.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows.

Childrens Home - Phillip Boyken
Foreign Missions - Ed Gonzaly
Retirement Homes - Ed Gonzalez
Mount Olive - Al Warrick
Woman's Auxiliary - Linda Jackson
Cragmont - Dola Dudley
Cape Fear Ministers Association - Ken Hardison
Ministers Program - Jeff Scarborough

These reports were followed with prayer request and testimonies. The testimonies were very inspiring to our service.

There being no other miscellaneous business we entered into the worship hour by singing "To God Be the Glory" followed with the offering and offertory prayer by Brother C. M. Coates. Special music "Hand In Hand with Jesus, And I've Got That Old Time Religion" was rendered by the host Church quartet, Seth Allen Jr., Rick Fortner, Ralph Parker And Sherwood Parker.

Reverend Sutton Vann brought the Union Message. His scriptures was taken from 1st Thessaloneans Chapter 4:13. Title of message "Three Phases of Christ Coming".

1. Jesus Came from Heaven And Lay in a Manger (gave us all walks of Jesus's life on earth.) Cup of sin, Jesus took our sins on his shoulders when he died on the Cross. He was layed in a TOMB and he ROSE again. It is worth while to be a Child of God.
2. After Three days he rose again, He gave the disciples instructions to go to all the World and spread the gospel, Most important thing

is to be ready to meet God. God is the Creator - he made everything. There will be Wars and rumor of Wars, people turning against each other, going their on Way. Does Not believe Jesus will go into the theater's, honk a tonks or bars to get the Christians. Believes God will call the ones from the Churches. God is the Chief Corner stone of our Churches. Get off our high horses and get on our knees around the alter. We have to be borned again to get to heaven.

3. 2 Peter Chapter 3 Paul to Timothy. We have heard all our lives that Jesus is Coming again. When is he Coming? Don't believe it will be very long. Jesus is looking for a Clean, pure church. We Can do all things that need to be done at the Church and never let God fully have his way. We need to be ever learning and borned again. Without being borned again we are lost. We also need the Power of God to be able to tell it like it is so the blood of sinners will not be on our hands. God knows where all Christians are. If you stick your hand in fire you will get burned. Do Not Play With SIN.

Revelation 6-17 gives us a discription of what is going to happen ~~in the last days~~. Chapter 6 the Lamb opens the seals. The second seal a red horse rode out, War and Killing broke out everywhere, Third seal - a black horse its rider was holding a pair of balances a time we can not buy or seal without the mark, fourth horse a pale horse which is death. White horse Christ with many Crowns. Christ rode a donkey to Jerusalem on the Way to the Cross to die for us. Jesus will be Kings of Kings. There Cannot be peace where there is trouble. Satan will be bound for a thousand years and there will be a thousand Years of Peace, then the Christians move on to the New Jerusalem. There will be no tears, no death, no more sorrow, no hospitals. God has promised us Peace for evermore. God is looking for the Pure Church. Message closed with Special prayer.

Following the message a short business was held, treasurer's report was given and adopted. A rising Vote of thanks was given to the host Church for their fine hospitality. Devotions for next union Brother Roger Heath, response to the Welcome Riverside and the Mornings

Message by Reverend Alan Lamm, alternate Reverend Ed Taylor.

Closing remarks Reverend Gonzalez. Brother Hixson prayed the Grace and Benediction.

Moderator – Ken Hardison

Secretary – Martha L. Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	N/A	5.00
Daly's Chapel	N/A	6.00
Faith	Charlie B. Massengill	10.00
Genesis	Roscoe Blackwell	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hopewell	Woody Little	25.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick/Frances Phillips	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sills/Iris Sills/Margaret Lockamy	6.00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Harris	5.00
Princeton Mission	NA	5.00
Powhatan	JC Blinson/Peter Rowls	5.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock	7.00
St Mary's Grove	Cyrus + Eula Coates	15.00
St Paul's	Janice & Bob Hudson	10.00
Shady Grove	Edward Ballance/Ruth Scarborough/John McLamb	10.00
Smyrna	Granville Denning	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Roy Nordon	5.00
Tee's Chapel	NA	12.00
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting January 28, 1989

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Johnston Union Free Will Baptist Church, January 28, 1989. Reverend Ken Hardison presided at the Meeting. The Union opened with Peyton Lee leading the Congregation with a Hymn "Trust And Obey". The Devotions were given by Brother Ed Taylor in place of Brother Roger Heath. Scriptures for the Devotions was taken from II Timonthy Chapter 3:1-7, Topic Revival. Brother Rudy Owen host Church pastor gave a warm welcome, followed with response by Brother Dennis Pollock from Riverside Church.

The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. Brother Rudy Owens pastor of Johnston Union Church, Associated with the Western Conference was recognized. He requested membership with the Cape Fear Union. A Motion was made and carried to accept him. Brother Kenny Peele Was also recognized. The Reverend Dewey Boling announced he was (Kenny Peele) certified and ready for pastoral Work.

The minutes from the last Union Were read and adopted. The Moderator appointed the following Committee. Finance: Toney McLamb, James Corbett and Earl Johnson to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson.

The Secretary called the Roll of Churches followed with Denomenational Enterprises were as follows:

Cragmont - Dola Dudley Announced the Spring week end Conference dates March 31, April 1 & 2 1989.
Childrens Home - Jeff Daughtry
Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick
Mount Olive - Al Warrick
Home Missions - Dean Kennedy
Ministers Programe - Jeff Scarborough
Cape Fear Ministers Associations - Jeff Scarborough
Cape Fear Woman's Auxiliary - Grace Barbour
Cape Fear Board of Education - Martha Parsons Announced a prayer Seminar April 24 And May 1, 1989 at Lee's Chapel Church 7:00 PM

These reports & announcements were followed with Testimonies and special prayer request. Brother Billy Howell led the prayer and Brother Ken Hardison Closed.

We began the Morning Worship Service by singing "A Child of the King". The offering was received followed with Offertory prayer by Brother Rudy Owens. Special Music Was rendered by Kristi Scott.

Brother Ken Hardison introduced the speaker of the hour "Brother Alan Lamm". Title of Message "When Wrong is Right And Right is Wrong". Scripture was taken from Proverbs 14:12.

Seems today we do as we please. The World has changed we seek to lead ourselves. Some changes have been good, lately changes are not good. At this point of his message he read a Modern Version of Red Riding Hood, this is the type of twisting Right is Wrong and Wrong is Right. Sin has blurred our vision Wrong is Right and Right is Wrong. He then pointed out several sins (examples) stealing at Work, not tithing, having and affair. Sin is Sin. What does it matter what I believe? When wrong is right and right is wrong. We Close our minds to the truth. Gods truth is with a Capital "T". Our duties will not save us, We must save ourselves. The World today pulls God of the throne and places themselves on the throne. (2 Cor 3:4).

Trash on T.V, talk shows telling the World all about their sins and proud of them and having no shame any more. Wrong is Right and Right is Wrong. People are falling away from God. Sin is a disease.

Fruits of God "Morality and Honesty," its time we Change all this foolishness and set things right with God. When we appear befor God he Will not be looking for Medals but looking for scars.

Challenged us to take every opportunity to follow Gods Way, To preach and proclaim Jesus Christ. He ask the question are we up for the Challenge to receive scars instead of Medals.

Following the Message a short business session was held, treasurer's report was given and adopted. A rising vote of Thanks was given to the Church for their fine Hospitality. Devotions for next Union Brother Tony McLamb, response to the Welcome Palmer Memorial and the Union Message Brother Dean Kennedy, alternate Brother Earl Johnson.

The next Union will be held at Lanwood Chapel 29 April 89. Brother Hardison Announced he would like for the Cape Fear Conference get togather and have a Revival and fellowship.

A motion made and Carried to adjourn. Brother Al Warrick Closed the Union with prayer and prayed Grace.

Moderator - Ken Hardison
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	N/A	15.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	6.00
Geneses	N A	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	18.00
Hopewell	Wilton McKenzie	25.00
Johnston Union	Haward Grower & Ivery Daughtry	12.00
Lee's Chapel	Clifton Moore, Ann Moore, W H Hardy	6.00
Oak Grove	Jack Holland	6.00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Garris	5.00
Powhatan	Linda, Larry Smith & Pete Rawls	5.00
Princeton Mission	N A	5.00
St Mary's Grove	George Coates, Marlyn Matthews	15.00
St Paul	Kennith Byrd	.
	Connie Mack & Robier Whitman	10.00
Shady Grove	Eimon Godwin, Nowell Dawson	10.00
	John C. McLamb	
Smyrna	Gravel Denning	5.00
Stevens Chapel	Randy Wagstaff	5.00
Vandora Springs	Jessie Caton	7.00
Victory FWB	N A	10.00
West Clinton	N A	10.00
Wootens Chapel	N A	2.00
Yelverton Grove	Larry Littleton	7.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock	7.00
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs James Spell	

Cape Fear Union Meeting 29 April 1989

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened with Lanwood Chapel Free Will Baptist Church 29 April 1989. Rev. Calvin Heath Assistant Moderator presided at the meeting in the absence of Brother Ken Hardison. Brother Hardison was in the hospital. The Union Opened with the Congregation singing "Praise Him" lead by Brother Peyton Lee. The Devotions were given by Brother Dennis Pollock in the absence of Brother Tony McLamb. Scripture for the Devotions was taken from Luke Chapter 5, Setled Fisherman. Lanwood Chapel Trio rendered a beautiful song of praise, followed with a warm Welcome from Brother Kenneth Jackson host pastor.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. Several Visitors were recognized. The minutes from the last Union were read and adapted. The Moderator then Appointed the following Committees, Finance: Ruth Warrick and Peyton Lee to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson, nominating Committee: Frances Phillips, Jeff Scarborough And Dean Kennedy.

The secretary called the Roll of Churches with twenty-five (25) reporting. Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows:

1. Cragmont - Brother Phillip Boykin Announced the General Conference Week of Camp. Brother Calvin Heath Announced the YH and AFC weeks of Camp.
2. Childrens Home - Reports were mailed to the secretary.
3. Home Missions - Brother Dean Kennedy
4. Foreign Missions - Brother Phillip Boykin
5. Mount Olive College - Brother Alan Lamm
6. Ministers Association - Brother Jeff Scarborough
7. Board of Education - Martha Parsons
8. Cape Fear Youth - Martha Parsons
9. Camp Vander Meyer - Brother Calvin Heath

These reports and Announcement were followed with special prayer request and testimonies. There were quite a few of our people in need of special prayer.

A Motion carried to send Brother Ken Hardison's family a love offering of $300.00. Each Church was encouraged to do like wise.

Acting Moderator announced: Next Union to be held at Lee's Chapel Church, 29 July 89. Devotions would be by Brother Bobby Lew, alternate Brother Phillip Boykin, response by Roberts Grove Church and the morning Message by Brother Kenneth Jackson, Alternate Brother Tony McLamb. The joint revival was discussed and Brother Ken Hardison is working on this and hopeful it will be finalized by next Union.

The morning worship service began with the Congregation singing "Power In The Blood". The Offering was recieved, followed with offertory prayer by Brother Calvin Heath. Lonwood Chapel trio rendered special music "Great is the Lord and All Mighty God."

Brother Dean Kennedy brought the morning message. His scripture was taken from Joshua 3:1-4. Title of Message "Let Us Follow the Word of God." God spake to Abraham, Issiac and Jacob. They were content in Egypt but there Come a time that they were over looked and held in Captivity. But God set them free same way he can set us free.

Joshua called all people to go into the Land of Canaan And to follow the covenant. Our responsibility is to carrie the message of God. It is important we follow the word of God. There are so many other Gods today for people to get involved with. First Commandment tells us we are not to have Any other God befor Us. God's word is our instructions. Joshua said "Choose you today whom you shall serve as for me and my house we will serve the Lord". There are strange Gods in the world today. Man Come over here in Order to worship God and have freedom. One Nation under God. What has happened to this? Brother Dean told us about the Satanic worship going on today also the Transdental Meditation And Eastern Religion. These have infiltered our Country, we are loosing so many people to this type worship and it is our fault, because we have not done like Joshua, as for me and my house we will serve the Lord. Vain philosophy will work on earth, but it will not work in Heaven. We have failed as Christians to tell our Children and others that we believe in Jesus. God created man. God was first befor anything else. We are adopted by God into his fellowship. He also gave us a Command "Go Yea and Teach them. Brother Dean encouraged us to follow the Word of God teach our Children and others that Jesus died on the cross to save us from sin.

Immediately following the message a short business session was held. Mr Hinson gave the

Treasurer's report which was adopted. Their being no other business Brother Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to give the Host Church a rising vote of thanks for their fine hospitalit motion carried. Following this a motion to adjourn by Brother Phillip Boykin was Carried. Closing remarks, prayer and Grace by host Pastor Brother Kenneth Jackson.

Moderator: Ken Hardison / Assistant: Brother Calvin Heath

Secretary: Martha Parsons

Church	Delegates	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	$ 6.00
Faith	J. Graylon Smith	$ 10.00
Genesis FWB	Roscoe Blackwell	$ 10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	$ 10.00
Hopewell	Woodrow Little	$ 25.00
Johnston Union	Mr/Mrs. Ivery Doughtry	$ 8.00
Lanwood Chapel	Elta Cooper	$ 10.00
Palmer Memorial	By Letter	$ 5.00
Pleasant Grove	J.N. Bryant	$ 20.00
Powhatan	Thedford + Pearl Wood	$ 5.00
Princeton Mission	By Letter	$ 5.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock	$ 7.00
Roberts Grove		$ 10.00
St Paul	Graham + Verla Creech	$ 10.00
Shady Grove		$ 10.00
Stevens Chapel	Ray Nordon	$ 5.00
Smyrna	Ray G. Smith	$ 5.00
Vandora Springs	Peggy Stines	$ 5.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	$ 10.00
Wootens Chapel	Margaret / Lassite Warren	$ 2.00
Yelverton Grove	Herbert Lane	$ 7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting 29 July 1989

The Cape Fear Meeting Convened with Lee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church 29 July 1989. Reverend Ken Hardison Moderator presided at the Meeting. The Union opened with the Congregation Singing "Revive Us Again" led by Peyton Lee. Brother Bobby Tew brought us an inspiring Devotions from Jude 12-16 followed with A Warm Welcome from brother Norman Branch. Brother Corbin Barefoot from Roberts Grove responded to the Welcome.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers And Ministers. Several Visitors were recognized. The minutes from the last Union were read And adopted. Brother Ed Taylor and Corbin Barefoot were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson on the Finance Committee.

The Secretary called the Roll of Churches with twenty one (21) reporting. Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows:

1- Mount Olive College - Alan Lamm
2- Childrens Home - Reports were mailed to the secretary
3. Home Missions - No report
4- Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick
5 Cragmont - Dola Dudley announced the two weeks of Woman's Conference in August.
6- Ladies Auxiliary - No report
7- Retirement Homes - Reports were mailed to Peyton Lee
8- Cape Fear Youth Fellowship - Martha Parsons announced the field day to be at the Childrens Home 5 August 1989.
9 Cape Fear Ministers Association - Jeff Scarborough

Brother Ken Hardison gave remarks reference the past year as Moderator. How much he had enjoyed it and he also thanked everyone for working with him. Plans for the joint Revival have not been finalized however he encouraged the new moderator to continue with the plans. Feel we need a Revival.

Brother Hardison gave his testimony of how God brought him through his sickness, also how God had worked out a way to help his daughter's medical problems. He thanked the Union, each person and Church for the love offering, prayers and for just loving him and his family. Sister Dola Dudley thanked everyone for their prayers, Cards, Calls and concern for her through her sickness. God had been good to her also. We had several Others with testimonies and special prayer request.

The Morning Worship began with the Congregation Singing

"Dwelling In Beula Land" And the offering was received followed with offertory prayer. Nicd Bryd and Carolyn Tew rendered an enspiring Message in Song "I Just Seen Jesus".

Brother Kenneth Jackson brought the morning Message. His scriptures was taken from Luke 5:17-26, title of message "Strange Things." He pointed out Several Strange things from the Scripture text.

1- Man lowered or let down through the tilling or roof and was still on his Couch. He was sick with palsey. The crowd was large with religious leaders and teachers of the Law. It seemed that these men showed up from every Villiage in all Galilee, Judea as well as from Jerusalem and the Lord's healing power upon them. Then some men Come Carring a paralyzed man on a sleeping Couch. They tried to push through the crowd to see Jesus but could not get through, so they went up on the roof and went down through the tile and lowered the sick man down in front of Jesus. Jesus seeing their faith said my friend your sins are forgiven. We have strange things today if we will open up our hearts and let Jesus take over. Strange things need to start from the pulpit. If the preacher gets revived the Church will be revived. We need to be on fire for the Lord, When we get on fire for the Lord it is hard for the devil to get in. Our main goal is to win souls.

2- It Would be a strange things for the preacher to preach like Jesus did. Man Made preachers won't last, however God Called preachers will last. Preachers preach the Word of God and do not worry about what others Say. Luke 5:17- The power of the Lord was present to heal him. The Lord can still heal bodies and work miracles.

3. Power of the Lord replaced by Education. We need a repaired heart and not a repaired mind. We need to be feed spiritually.

4- Personal work difficult. What ever the risk Was to get to Jesus they took it. Preachers are we risking ourselves for Jesus. We need to do all we can for Jesus.

5- People Strange / Some reject and some will receive Jesus. Our Obligation is to feed Gods people. Who So ever will let them Come unto me.

6. Healing strange / the sick man Came in a sinner and went out saved and glorifying God. We need to go home glorifying God.

Immediately following the message a short business session was held. Nominating Committee announced the slate of officers for the year 1989 and 1990. These were approved by the Union. The new officers are:

Moderator – Calvin Heath
Assistant Moderator – Phillip Boykin
Secretary – Martha Parsons
Assistant Secretary – Ruth Warrick
Music Director – Peyton Lee
Treasurer – Mr. H. T. Henson

Then Mr. H. T. Henson gave the treasurer's report. Moderator announced for the next Union the Devotions would be by Carolyn Lee alternate Frances Phillips, Message Brother Rudy Owen, alternate Brother Bobby Maxwell. The next Union will be held at Oak Grove Church, October 28, 1989. There being no other business Ruth Warrick entertained a motion to give the host Church a rising vote of thanks for their fine hospitality, motion carried. Following this a motion to adjourn by Brother Jeff Scarborough. Closing prayer and grace by Brother Alan Lamm

Moderator: Reverend Ken Hardison – Secretary Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Genesies	Roscoe Blackwell	$10.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	$6.00
Lee's Chapel	—	6.00
Lanwood Chapel	—	10.00
Haymount	Martha Parsons	10.00
Hopewell	Sherwood Parker	25.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick & Morris Warrick	10.00
Oak Grove	Myrtle Harris	6.00
Palmer Memorial	—	5.00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole	5.00
Princeton Mission	—	5.00
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs Corbin Barefoot	10.00
Riverside	Dennis Pollock	7.00
St Mary's Grove	Douglas & Nena Roberts / Joyce Lassiter	15.00
St Paul	Connie & Robin Whitman	10.00
Shady Grove	Phyliss McLamb, John C. McLamb, Ruth Scarborough	10.00
Smyrna	Ray Smith	5.00
Stevens Chapel	—	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Alice Phillips, Etta Woodall, Esther Kemple	12.00
Vandora Springs	—	5.00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, October 28, 1989

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Oak Grove Church, near Newton Grove, October 28, 1989. The Reverend Calvin Heath presided. Brother Peyton Lee directed the music. The opening Hymn was "Count Your Blessings". Frances Phillips gave the Devotions from I Cor. 13. Her subject was "Love."

A warm welcome was extended by Ruth Daughtry. Peyton Lee responded.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. The minutes were read and approved. Ushers for the day were the Reverend David Brinson and Brother Tom Underwood. Those appointed to serve on the Finance Committee with Brother H. T. Hinson were the Reverend J. B. Cayton and Peyton Lee.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Mount Olive College - Reverend Alan Lamm; Foreign Missions Ruth Warrick; Mrs. Dola Dudley announced the Cornerstone Woman's Conference at Cragmont; Ruth Warrick announced a District Study Course for November 13, at Smithfield Church.

The Cape Fear Youth Meeting was announced for November 4, in Haymount Church. The Reverend Jeff Scarborough spoke for the Cape Fear Ministers Association and the Minister's Retirement Program. Rev. Rudy Owens invited the Ministers to the Pastors Conference at Carolina Bible Institute November 13, 14.

The Cape Fear Conference was announced for Smyrna Church November 2. The next Union was announced for Palmer Memorial, December 30.

A short period of testimony was followed by prayer led by Reverend Phillip Boykin.

Morning Worship began with Hymn "He Lives". The Offering was taken, prayer by the Reverend David Brinson. Oak Grove Choir sang "Amazing Grace".

Reverend Rudy Owens preached the sermon based on Ruth 1:1-2. His main points were ① No bread in the bakery ② No passion in the pew ③ No provision for the people. He said the church should be making great strides but are failing to do so. He asked us how long had it been since we witnessed. Reverend Calvin Heath prayed at the Altar. Treasurer Hinson reported 21 churches reporting. A rising vote of thanks was given Oak Grove. Reverend Brinson welcomed the group to lunch and prayed the Grace and benediction.

Calvin Heath, Moderator
Ruth Warrick, Secretary

Church	Delegates	Donation
Dalys Chapel		900
Faith	Charlie Massengill	1000
Genesis	Roscoe Blackwell	1000
Johnston Union	Ray Stott, Ken Woodard	1200
Lanwood Chapel		1000
Lees Chapel	Pauline Sells, Leta Williford	800
Oak Grove		800
Pleasant Grove		1200
Powhatan	M/M Jerry Stephenson	1200
Riverside	Dennis Pollock Pete Radford	1200
Roberts Grove	Thelma Jackson, Obie Chestnut	1000
St Marys Grove		1700
St Paul	Betty Lou McLamb O McLamb	1250
Shady Grove	J O McLamb, Phyllis McLamb, Ruth Scarborough	1000
Stevens Chapel		600
Tees Chapel	M/M William Godwin, Evelyn Norris, M Moore, B Norris	1200
Vandora Springs	Peggy Stines	700
Wootens Chapel	Margaret Warren, Hazel Lassiter	500
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	1000

Cape Fear Union Meeting, December 30, 1989

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Palmer Memorial Church December 30, 1989. Reverend Calvin Heath, Moderator presided at the Meeting. The Union opened with the Congregation singing "When We all Get To Heaven" led by Peyton Lee. Brother Calvin Heath brought the Devotions from Psalm 1, in the absence of Miss Ruth Daughtry.

A Warm welcome was extended by Reverend Dewey Baling. Peggy Stein responded.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. The Minutes were read and approved with one correction (23 Churches reported last Union instead of 21). Those appointed to serve on the Finance Committee with Mr. H.T. Henson were Pete Radford and Lawrence Garris.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Mount Olive College - Alan Lamm, Childrens Home - reports were mailed to the secretary, Home Missions - Reverend Dean Kennedy, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Retirement Homes - reports were mailed, Cape Fear Ministers Reverend Billy Nowell. The Reverend Rudy Owen gave remarks for Carolina Bible Institute. Martha Parsons announced Cape Fear Youth for 6 Jan 90 with Arts and Crafts Competition, and Reverend Phillip Boykin for State Sunday.

The Opening Hymn for the Morning Worship Was "Trust and Obey". The Worship offering was received, followed with Offertory Prayer. Two young ladies from host Church furnished Special Music.

The Reverend Jessie Caton brought the Morning message using scripture from Philippians 3:13, 14 And II Timothy 4:6-8. Topic for Message was "Forget What's Behind Us And Pursue for Tomorrow. He ask us to use our past for stepping stones for the New Year. We Cannot undo the Old decisions, but we Can use them to move forward for a greater year in 1990. Put Christ first and formost and go out into the World and bid the lost to Come into the House of the Lord. He ask the question have we really fought a good fight and have we laid the cross down? Encourage us to pick up the Cross and press forward.

Treasurer's report was given by Mr. H.T. Henson with 23 Churches and 2 Missions reported. Report was adopted.

Reverend Phillip Boykin invited the group to give Palmer Memorial Church a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine Hospitality.

Reverend Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to adjourn. Motion carried.

The Acting moderator announced the next Union will meet with Pleasant Grove Church, Erwin N.C. on 28 April 1990

Reverend Denny Baling invited us to lunch. He prayed God's grace on the meal and gave the benediction.

Reverend Calvin Heath Moderator
Martha Parsons - Secretary.

Church	Delegates	Donations
Daly's Chapel		6.00
Faith	Grace Massengill	10.00
Genesis Mission		10.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick & Frances Phillips	10.00
Lanwood Chapel		10.00
Lee's Chapel,	Jessie Parson, Clifton Moore, Ann Moore	6.00
Palmer Memorial,	Lawrence Garris	5.00
Pleasant Grove,	John N. Bryant	5.00
Powhatan		5.00
Princeton Mission		5.00
Riverside,	Billy Ray Howell	7.00
St Mary's Grove,	Douglas, Nina Roberts & Cleveland, Ruby Gilbert	15.00
St Pauls,	Janice & Bob Hudson	10.00
Smyrna,	Granville Denning	5.00
Shady Grove	Mr & Mrs John C. Mc Lamb	10.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Tee's Chapel,	Eunice Thompson, Alice Phillips, Robert Edwards	12.00
Vandora Springs,	Oscar Howard	5.00
Yelverton Grove,	Claudette Lane	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting April 28, 1990

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened With Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Erwin, N.C. April 28, 1990. Reverend Calvin Heath, Moderator presided at the meeting. The Union opened with the Congregation singing "He's A Wonderful Savior To Me." led by Peyton Lee. The Reverend Larry Littleton brought an inspiring Devotions from II Kings 20: 1-11 and Joshua 10: 12-14.

A warm Welcome was extended by Brother John Bryant followed with response by Martha Parsons.

The Secretary called the Roll of Officers and Ministers. The minutes were read and approved with 21 Churches reporting, followed with the moderator recognizing all visitors. Mr. Corbin Barefoot and Carolyn Tew were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. on the Finance Committee. The moderator appointed Jessie Cator, Chairman, Jeff Scarborough and Elaine Smith to serve as nominating Committee and report back to the Union July 28, 1990 with a slate of officers.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Cragmont - Grace Barbour, Childrens Home Jeff Daughtry, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Mount Olive College - Allan Lamm, Cape Fear Ministers - Reverend Billy Nowell, Cape Fear Board of Education - Martha Parsons, Cape Fear Youth - Martha Parsons, State Sunday School Institute - Phillip Boykin, FWB State Ministers program - Reverend Jeff Scarborough, All reports were very informative.

The moderator reported the Union Revival Was a success and recognized each Church that participated.

Our Worship service began with the Congregation singing "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder". The Worship offering was received followed with Offertory prayer by The Reverend Gonzalez. Pleasant Grove Choir presented an Inspiring message in song "Thank God For The Lillies and When I Receive My Robe and Crown". Reverend Ed Taylor preached the Sermon Scripture Text was Matthew 16: 13-19 Title of his Message, Love For Our Church. Points brought out were 1. Do we really love the Church as we say we do. 2. God's Church will never be overtaken. 3. Borned again Christians is the Church, it is Gods Church, we should be proud he lets us be a part of it. 4. Main purpose of our Church should be winning souls and training our young people. His final remarks Excuses do not Work When we get to heaven, encouraged us to make ourselves Worthy and study to be worthy.

Following the message a short business session was held, Mr. H.T. Henson gave the Treasurer's report, report was adapted. A rising Vote of Thanks was given to the host Church for their fine Hospitality. Reverend Allan Lamm Announced he was moving out of state and how much he had enjoyed Working with ever one in the Union and Conference. Each Church was ask to pray that God will Call out young ministers.

Moderator announced the following for our next Union: Date 28 July 90, place Powhatan Church Clayton, N.C. Devotions Reverend Jeffrey Hayes, Alternate Peyton Lee, Response to Welcome Lee's Chapel Church, Morning Message Reverend Billy Nowell, Alternate Reverend Don Venable. Their being no other business Brother Jeff Scarborough lifted up several people in special prayer. A motion was made and adopted to adjourn. Brother John Bryant invitated everyone to stay for lunch and fellowship. He prayed Gods Grace on the Meal and gave the benediction.

Moderator - Reverend
Calvin Heath
Secretary - Martha
Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donations
Wootens Chapel	Margaret L. Warren	5.00
Vandora Springs	Jerry Shelton	5.00
Yelverton Grove	Herbert Lane	7.00
Smyrna	Lonnie Barefoot	5.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Davies + Lois Peterson	10.00
Saint Paul	Connie Whitman + Jerry Wilson	10.00
Johnston Union	M/M Seth Allen	10.00
Daly's Chapel		6.00
Tee's Chapel	/Eunice Thompson/Robert Sellers/Shirley Sellers	
Palmer Memorial	Billy Norris, Evenlyn Norris	5.00
Pleasant Grove	J.N. Bryant + Mary Lee Dorman	20.00
Shady Grove	- Mr + Mrs John Charles McLamb/Nelson Stewart	10.00
Stevens Chapel	Ray Nordan	6.00
Riverside	Eugene Lambert	7.00
West Clinton		10.00
Roberts Grove	Mr/Mrs Corbin Barefoot	
Genesis		10.00
Hopewell	J.L. Cook, Jr.	25.00
St. Mary's Grove	- Joyce Lassiter, Joyce Powell, Margaret Lassiter	15.00
Powhatan	Jerry & Susie Stephensons	5.00
Lee's Chapel	- Lela Williford, Pauline Sells, Shelton Jackson	6.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting July 28, 1990

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Powhatan Church July 28 1990. Meeting was Called to order by the moderator Reverend Calvin Heath. The Opening Hymn "Praise Him, Prise Him was led by Peyton Lee. A very inspiring Devations from Psalm 113:1-5 was given by the Reverend Jeffrey Hayes. Reverend Don Venable host Church pastor gave a warm welcome to everyone. Response by Mrs Jackson from Lee's Chapel Church.

The Secretary Called the roll of officers and Ministers, followed with recognition of visitors. The minutes were read and approved. Due to the absence of Mr. H.T. Hinson Treasurer, there was no finance Committee appointed. Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows: Foreign Missions - Harold Jones, Home Missions - Dale Alberson, Childrens Home Martha Parsons Cragmont - Dola Dudley, Cape Fear Ministers Billy Nowell, State Ministers Program - Jeff Scarboro Cape Fear Youth - Martha Parsons, Mount Olive College Al Warrick, Cape Fear Board of Education - Martha Parsons, Camp Vandemere - Don Venable.

Reverend Dean Kennedy led the Special Prayer, request were for sickness, unsaved, youth of our land, evangelistic services of our Church's and rezoning the property across from Powhatan Church.

Our morning worship service began with the Congregation singing "Standing on the Promises". Offering was received and offertory prayer by Mrs. Ruth Warrick. Special Music "God's Choir And Bring my Children Home" was presented by the host Church Choir.

Reverend Billy Nowell brought the morning Message, titled "Effective Person or Ministers", Scripture was taken from Galatians 5:25. If we live in the spirit let us walk in the spirit. We need to ask ourself "Am I Effective?" When we became a Christian we put on the spirit of God. If we really put on the spirit of God we will not set back and not win the lost to God. We "Christians" Need to stand so the young people an the sinner Can see Jesus in us. Brother Nowell pointed out we are living in the most serious times of our life and we need to get on fire for God. We have the Power to Change the World. We have the spirit of God, that is what it takes to Change the World. Encouraged us to pray seriously and go soul winning.

Immediately following the message a business session was held. Martha Parsons gave the treasurer's report for Mr. Hinson. Nominating Committee reccommended the 1990and1991 slate of Officers.

Moderator - Phillip Boyken
Asst. Moderator - J. B. Caton
Secretary - Ruth Warrick
Asst. Secretary - Martha Parsons
Song Leader - Peyton Lee
Treasurer - Harvey Hinson

these were approved by the union. Moderator announced the following; Next Union will be held at Riverside, September 29 1990, Devotions by The Reverend Al Markuson and the morning Message by the Reverend Don Venable. Reverend Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to give the host church a rising vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality, Motion Carried. There being no other business a motion to adjourn was adopted. Closing prayer and Grace by Brother Don Venable.

Moderator - Calvin Heath
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donations.
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	6.00
Genesis	Kathy Markuson	10.00
Johnston Union	Flora Austin Mavis Warrick	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Davis	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Lota Williford, Pauline Sills A. Jackson	6.00
Palmer Memorial	Dewey Boling	5.00
Pleasant Grove		25.00
Powhatan	Larry + Linda Smith	5.00
Riverside	Ron Deans	7.00
Roberts Grove	Craig Jackson	10.00
Saint Mary's Grove	Pennie Parrish, Joyce Nowell Cyrus + Eula Coats	15.00
Saint Paul	H. McLamb Lloyd Hobbs	10.00
Smithfield, First	Lucille J. Coates	10.00
Smyrna	Ray Smith	5.00
Shady Grove	Mr & Mrs. Douglas Glover Mr + Mrs John C. McLamb	10.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence Woodall	12.00
Vandora Springs	Jerry Shelton	5.00
West Clinton	Marries Grady	10.00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, September 29, 1990

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Riverside F.W.B. Church September 29, 1990. Reverend Phillip Boykin, moduator presided at the Meeting. The Union opened with the Congregation singing "He Leadet me" led by Peyton Lee. The Reverend Al Markuson brought an inspiring Devotions from Psalm 103.

The Reverend Ron Dean pastor of host Church gave a warm Welcome followed with response by Carolyn Jernigan from Shady Grove Church.

The Secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. The minutes were read and approved, followed with the moduator recognizing all Visitors Mr. Dan Faircloth and Billy Ray Howell were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson on the Fiance Committee.

Denominational Enterprises were represented as follows: Mt Olive College - Judy Tyndal, Childrens Home - reports mailed to the secretary, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions - Dale Alberson, Cape Fear Minister Reverend Billy Nowell, FWB Ministers program - Reverend Jeff Scarborough, Cragmont - Ruth Warrick, Retirement Homes - Peyton Lee, Camp Vandemere - Reverend Donald Venable, Sunday School report (State) - Reverend Phillip Boykin, Womans Auxiliary - Frances Phillips, Cape Fear Youth and Board of Education - Martha Parsons.

Two items of miscellaneous business was brought befor the union (1) Due to medical reasons a motion carried to leave Martha Parsons Secretary and Ruth Warrick as Assistance Secretary. (2) A motion carried to accept Reverend Ron Deans into the union.

Morning worship began with the congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Offering was received and Offertory prayer by Reverend Jeff Scarborough.

Special prayer request were, sickness, Revival and the military in the Middle East led by Reverend Al Markuson. He ask all pastors to join him.

The Host Church Choir presented two #'s in song "Just Like Heaven To me and That Glad Reunion Day."

Reverend Donald Venable brought the Morning Messag Scripture was taken from Jermiach 6: 15, 16, Jermiach 2:13 Jermiah 5 and Matthew 24: 10-13. Title of Message. "Old Time Religion". Reverend Venable said we need to turn back to the basic. The only way to find happiness is to do God's will. We need to do soul searching of ourselves. Our churches are not being Blessed because of members sins. Churches and members need to get right wit God. Take serious thoughts and inventory of our own life. Look where we are going. Confussion in Churches; God is not the author of Confussion and it breaks Gods heart. Brother Venable encouraged us to look which way are church is going and be grounded in our fore-fathers faith, be spiritual and be obedient of the will of God.

Immediately following the message a business session was held. Mr. H.T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report report was approved. Mrs. Ruth Warrick entertained a motion to give the host Church a rising vote of thanks for there fine hospitality motion carried, Moderator announced the following, next Union will be held at Roberts Grove, December 29, 1990, Devotions by Reverend Ron Deans, Response to Welcome Powhatan Church, the morning Message by the Reverend Ed Miles, Alternate The Reverend Luby Tyner.

There being no other business a motion to adjourn was adopted. Closing Prayer and Grace by the Reverend Ron Deans

Moderator - Phillip Boykin
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel		$ 6.00
Faith	Dorothy Snead	10.00
First FWB Smithfield	Carmen Martis	10.00
Genesis	Sandra Hayes	10.00
Hopewell	Wilson Parker	$ 25.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick Frances Phillips	10.00
Lanewood Chapel	Charles Tolar	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Leta Williford + Pauline Sells	6.00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren	6.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Powhatan		5.00
Riverside	Ron Deans	7.00
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs. Bobby Phillips	10.00
St. Mary's Grove	Douglas Roberts, Nina Roberts WA Roberts	15.00
St. Paul	Jerry Wilson	10.00
Shady Grove	Mr & Mrs. Lee M. Jernigan Peyton Lee	10.00
Stevens Chapel	Pete Norris, Jr.	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Etta Woodall, Alice Phillips Mae Rose, Lela Corbett	12.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	4.00
Yelverton Grove		7.00
Smyrna	Granville Jerning	30.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, December 29, 1990

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Roberts Grove, FWB Church, December 29, 1990. Moderator Reverend Phillip Boykin called the meeting to order. The Congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand up for Jesus" lead by Peyton Lee.

The welcome was given by Reverend Bobby Lew, followed with response by Reverend Don Venable.

Secretary called the Roll of Churches, Officers and Ministers. The minutes were read and approved. Our Moderator recognized several visitors.

Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows: Mount Olive College - Gary Barefoot, Childrens Home reports were mailed, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions - Reverend Al Morkerson, Camp Vandemere - Reverend Don Venable, Cragmont - Reverend Phillip Boykin, FWB Ministers Program - Reverend Jeff Scarborough, following the enterprises was our Conference reports, Youth - Martha Parsons, Cape Fear Ministers - Reverend Billy Nowell, Board of Education - Martha Parsons. There being no other miscellaneous Business we entered into the morning Worship service, singing "Trust and Obey, He Keeps me Singing". The Offering was received and Offertory Prayer by Reverend Henry Armstrong. Special Music rendered by Host Church "Honeycutt Trio." Reverend Dewey Boling led the special prayer for sick, lost, Middle East Peace and the Military Personnel.

Reverend Ludy Tyner brought a much needed Morning Message, titled "Second Coming of Christ". Scripture taken from Matthew 24:36, John 8:32, John 14 and Titus 2:13. Churches today are not looking for the Coming of Christ. As body of believers we need to pray like we never prayed befor also be prayed up and ready. Acts 1:11 Jesus Christ is Coming back, the message "Second Coming of Christ Needs to be preached more. Matthew 24:4-8 "Take Heed that no man deceive you. For Many shall Come in my Name and deceive You. Todays World" It does not matter what we believe, It does Not matter Christ was crucified for us, It does not matter Christ was Resuscitated. The Bible speaks of Wars and rumors of wars, Nation against Nation, Kingdom against Kingdom. Spirit of AntiChrist is here. Christian people are not separating ourselves from the World, Christians dance on same floor and drink from same bar as sinners. Eyes of the Lord is everywhere. Sinners do not give trouble in Church, Christians do. Preachers are not preaching Hell, Hell is mention more times than Heaven in the Bible. We have Heaven to gain and Hell to shun. Christ is going to burst the Eastern Skies. Encouraged us to Stand still listen to God and be ready for that Great Day. Message Closed with prayer by Reverend Tyner.

Treasurer's report was given by Mr. H.T. Henson, report was adapted. Mr. Henson was asked to bring a balance next union. Moderator Announced, Next Union, Shady Grove Church March 30, 1991; Devotions - Reverend Gene Brett, response to Welcome, Roberts Grove, Morning Message - Reverend Ed Miles, alternate - Reverend Kennith Littleton. Reverend Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to give Host Church a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine Hospitality. Motion carried. There being No other business a motion to adjourn was adapted. Closing Prayer and Grace by the Reverend Bobby Tew. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone. Ushers for the day were Bobby Johnson and Tommy Tyndall.

Moderator - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Geneses	Martha Parsons	$10.00
First Church Smithfield	Rev. Jeff Scarborough	10.00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott, Keith Branch	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coates	$10.00
Lee's Chapel	Clifton + Ann Moore, Anna Jackson	6.00
New Freedom	W.B. Grady	10.00
Oak Grove	Harper Warren	6.00
Pleasant Grove	Leeroy Faircloth	10.00
Powhatan		5.00
Riverside	Rev. Ron Deans	7.00
Roberts Grove	Mr + Mrs Tommy Tyndall	10.00
St Mary's Grove	Ray + Catherin Cobb	15.00
Shady Grove	John Charles McLamb, Peyton Lee Carolyn Jernigan	10.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Vandora Springs	David Baker	5.00
West Clinton	Mrs. Theretha McLamb	2.00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lee	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 30, 1991

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church, March 30, 1991. Moderator Reverend Phillip Boyken Called the meeting to order. The Congregation sang "At Calvary" lead by Peyton Lee.

The Welcome was given by the Reverend Mike Ledbetter and Mr. Erma Godwin followed with response by Bobby Johnson from Roberts Grove.

Secretary Called the Roll of Ministers, officer And Called the Roll of Churches with 23 reporting and a total of 74 in attendance. The Minutes were read and approved. Our Moderator then recognized all visitors.

Mr. Erma Godwin and John Charles McLamb were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson on the finance Committee. The moderator appointed Reverend Billy Nowell Chairman, Reverend Don Venable and Reverend Dean Kennedy to serve as nominating Committee to report back next Union June 29, 1991 with a slate of Officers.

Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows: Mt. Olive College - Al Warrick, Childrens Home - reports mailed, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions - Reverend Dean Kennedy, Cragmont - Dola Dudley announced Womans Conference, Camp Vandemere - Reverend Don Venable, Ministers Program - Reverend Jeff Scarborough. Conference reports, Ministers - Rev. Billy Nowell, Youth - Martha Parsons, Board of Education - Martha Parsons, Womans auxiliary - Florees Phillips.

Miscellaneous business, Reverend Felton Godwin presented a certificate of appreciation to the Union as a Charter Library Patron, Moye Library, Mt Olive College. Old business: Motion Carried to send $400.00 for the Wall in India. Report Blanks were discussed and the Secretary will update the Sunday School Report section. Reverend Gene Britt, Pastor Johnston Union Church requested membership with the Union. Request was granted.

Our morning Worship began with the Congregation singing "He Lives". The offering was received and Offertory prayer by Reverend James Corbett. Special music, "Gine and His Kind of Love" was presented by host church Trio.

Reverend Jeff Scarborough led the special prayer request for sick lost and Thanksgiving.

Reverend Ed Miles brought the morning message titled "Love Your Enemy". Scripture was taken from Matthew 5: 43-48 and John 13: 34,35. A New Commandment I give unto you. That ye Love one another; as I have loved you. that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. Pointed out that their is enough hatred in the world today to send us all to Hell. The Church has been the last one to come to the rescue of the under privileged. Our Church will not grow until we learn to love our enemy. Our Children are growing up today and do not know how to love. Their is a lot of our children going to hell because mama and daddy are not saved. Encouraged us to live like the Bible teaches.

Treasurer's report was given by Mr. H.T. Hinson Moderator announced, Next Union, host Church, Saint Mary's Grove, June 29, 1991, Message Reverend Kenneth Littleton, alternate, Rev. Leonard Woodall, Response Shady Grove Church, Devotions Rev. Herbert Ray (Pete) Radford. Rev. Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to give the Host Church a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine Hospitality, motion Carried. Their being Not other business a motion to adjourn was adopted. Closing prayer and Grace by the Reverend Mike Ledbetter. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone. Ushers for the day were Ermon Godwin and John Charles McLamb.

Moderator - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Secretary - Martha Parsons.

Church	Delegate	Money
New Freedom	WB Gradey	10.00
West Clinton	Thomas G McLamb	3.00
Smithfield FWB Church	Lemay + Meldie Turner	10.00
St Mary's Grove	Cyrus + Eula Coats	15.00
Roberts Grove	Bobby Johnson	10.00
Riverside	Pete Radford	7.00
Shady Grove	Ermon Godwin David Earl Wise	10.00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott, Ruth Warrick	10.00
Pleasant Grove	Lee Ray Faircloth	8.00
Genesis	Gene Boehning	10.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	6.00
Lenwood Chapel	Floyd Smith	10.00
Oak Grove	Leo Bass	5
Powhatan	Thedford Wood	5.00
St Paul	Ray Warrick	20.00
Tee's Chapel		12.00
Hopewell	Wilton McKenzie	25.00
Palmer Memorial	Dewey Boling	5.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Smyrna	Ray Smith	5.00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	7.00
Lee's Chapel	A. Jackson, Lita Williford, Shelly Jackson	6.00
Vandora Springs	Peggy Stein	5.00
Wooten Chapel		[illegible]

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 29, 1991

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Saint Mary's Grove, June 29, 1991. Reverend Phillip Boykin Called the meeting to order. Opening Song "Battle Hymn of the Republic" lead by Peyton Lee. Pete Radford brought and inspiring Devotions from Deuteronomy Chapter 9:7. We received a Warm Welcome given by Reverend Billy Nowell host Church Pastor. Peyton Lee from Shady Grove Church gave the response.

Enrollment of Officers and Ministers was called with six officers, 21 Ordained Ministers and 4 licensed Ministers present. Reverend Dennis Pollock and Charles Petit were recognized. They requested Membership with the Union. Request was granted. Minutes were read and approved. Doug Roberts and Marshall Cobb were appointed to serve on the Finance Committee with Mr. Harvey Hinson. Secretary Called the roll of Churches with twenty one reporting and 72 in attendance.

Report of Denominational Enterprises were as follows: Mount Olive College - Dr. Raper, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions Reverend Al Markison, Childrens' Home - Report was mailed, Cragmont - Reverend Phillip Boykin, Ministers Programs - Reverend Jeff Scarborough, State Sunday School Institute - Reverend Phillip Boykin. Conference Reports - Ministers - Reverend Billy Nowell, Youth Martha Parsons, Board of Education - Martha Parsons.

Morning worship service began with the congregation singing "In The Service of The King". Offering was received and Reverend Edmundo Gonzalez prayed the Offertory Prayer. Special Music "The Nowell Family" host Church rendered two inspiring numbers. Dr. Raper prayed the special prayer requests, prayer.

Reverend Kenneth Littleton brought the Message Titled "Victory over Worry". Scripture taken from Matthew 6:25-34. He used the three Fs. Faith, Father and First. Faith, we do not take our faith seriously, so we can not be successful for God. The way to receive things from God is to be serious with our faith. Encouraged us to not be double-minded. Bad times are an opportunity for us. We have a positive God. Faith is a fantastic adventure when we think positive. God Wants us to grow and take adventures. Trust God all the way. It pleases God when we go to him with our faith. God said grow in faith and follow me. Life is a lot easier when we walk in faith.

Father: Our father does not want us to worry. Worry will pull us apart. Gods Word Verse 34 says do not take thought. When we worry we crucify ourselves. We rob ourself of Joy when we worry. Christ went to the Cross and took Care of it all. We do not accomplish anything by Worring. God gives perfect gifts, God gives lovingly, God gives constantly. Why should we worry if we exercise our faith, Verse 33 Seek ye first the Kingdom of God. God needs complete control of our lives. We Christians need to learn that God Knows what is best for us. Encouraged us to stay with God, exercise our faith and stay free of worry.

Report of Treasurer given by Mr. Hinson, report was adapted. the nominating Committee submitted the following names of Officers, for the Coming year.

Moderator - Bro. Micheal Ledbetter
Asst. Moderator - Bro. Billy Nowell
Secretary - Martha Parsons
Asst Sec. Ruth Warrick
Treasurer - Mr Harvey Hinson
Music Dir. - Peyton Lee. List of Officers were approved.

Their being no old business we moved on new business. Guidelines for ministers attending the union was discussed. Subject matter was referred to the ordaining council.

Brother Peyton Lee intertained a motion to give a rising vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality. Motion Carried. Motion to adjourn was adapted. Brother Billy Nowell prayed the benediction and Grace. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone.

Moderator Rev. Phillip Boykin
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Mount Olive	W Burket Raper	$10.00
Powhatan	Linda Smith	5.00
Smithfield FFWB	Mildred & LeMay Turner	10.00
Saint Mary's Grove	Douglas & Nina Roberts	15.00
Shady Grove	John C. McLamb, Ermon Godwin, Gary Stewart	10.00
Palmer Memorial	Dewey Baling	5.00
West Clinton	Thomas G McLamb	8.00
Roberts Grove	Mary Barefoot	10.00
Johnston Union	Francis Phillips & Ruth Warrick	10.00
Stevens Chapel		6.00
Riverside	Gary Martin	7.00
Genesis	Martha Parsons	
Hopewell	J. L. Cook	25.00
Yelverton Grove	Clinton Lane	7.00

turn to next page

Church	Deligate	donation
New Freedom	W B Grady	10.00
Wootens Chapel	Mildred Moore, Virginia Daughty	5.00
Tee's Chapel	Alice Phillips, Raymond Godwin	12.00
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Boles, Anna Jackson, Shelia Jackson	6.00
Vandora Springs	Homer McPherson	5.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	10.00
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	6.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - September 28, 91

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Saint Paul Free Will Baptist Church, September 28, 91. Reverend Micheal Ledbetter Called the Meeting to Order. Opening Hymn "Love Lifted Me", lead by Peyton Lee. The Reverend Charles Petit brought an inspiring Devotions from Matthew 26; 74 + 75. We recieved a warm Welcome from Reverend Ed Miles, followed with response, given by Joyce Nowell from Saint Mary's Grove.

Enrollment of Officers and Ministers were called with five Officers, 20 Ordained and two licensed Ministers present. Visitors were recognized. Rev. Fred Baker requested Membership with Cape Fear Union Request granted. Rev. Al Markuson Speaking on behalf of his brother Chris Markuson which was a patient in Rex Hospital requesting Membership for Chris with the Cape Fear Union. Request was granted.

Minutes were read and approved. Secretary Called the Roll of Churches with 24 reporting and 74 in attendance.

Denominational Enterprises reported as follows; Mt. Olive College - Dr. Raper, Childrens Home - report was mailed, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick And Rev. Fred Baker, Home Missions Rev. Dean Kennedy, Ministers Programe - Rev. Jeff Scarborough, State Sunday School Board - Rev. Phillip Bayker, Cape Fear Ministers - Rev. Phillip Baysen, Youth and Board of Education - Martha Parsons.

Morning Worship began with Congregation Singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Offering was recieved, Offertory Prayer given by Rev. J. B. Caton. Host Church rendered Special Music "Shepherd of Love".

Reverend Leonard Woodall brought the Morning Message, Scripture was taken from Revelation 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ, Which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John. Best label to be put on us is to be a servant for Jesus. Brother Woodall said Trouble and Tribulation is like a serious pain we might have. Jesus uses trouble people to help Others. Encouraged us to do all we can for Jesus. We can all find something to do. Rest Homes need Visiting. Read a Verse or a proverb daily. Our day will go better. Closing remark was make us the divine reciever.

Report of Treasurer given by Mr. H. T. Hinson.

A short business session was held, Rev. Ed Miles made a motion, The Cape Fear Union to give Mount Olive College $1,000.00 for the New Dinning Hall, to be given $50.00 quarterly for the next five years.. Motion seconded by Rev. Woodell, Motion Carried.

Ministers not attending the Union was referred to the Cape Fear Conference for a decision.

Sister Ruth Warrick entertained a Motion to give host Church a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality. Motion Carried.

Moderator Announced Next Union will be December 28, 1991 Smyrna will host, Rev. Dean Kennedy - devotions, Message Rev. James Corbett, Alternate Rev. Fred Baker.

Motion to adjourn was adapted.

Church	Delegate	Donation
St. Paul		$ 10.00
Smithfield, First	Rev. Jeff Scarborough	10.00
Stevens Chapel	Larry Clayton	6.00
West Clinton	Rev C. Felton Godwin	2.00
Vandora Springs	Alfred Smith	5.00
New Freedom	W. B. Grady	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Estaline Tart, Iris Sills, Agnes Kerley	6.00
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs Corbin Barefoot, Gary Barefoot	10.00
St Mary's Grove	Margaret Lassiter, Joyce Nowell	15.00
Powhatan	N. C. Cole	5.00
Riverside	Lucille Benson	7.00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	8.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coates	10.00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	20.00
Daly's Chapel	Keith Pelliter	6.00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott, Ruth Warrick	10.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting, December 28, 1991

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Smyrna Free Will Baptist Church, December 28, 1991. The Meeting was Called to order by assistant Moderator, Reverend Billy Nowell. Opening Hymn "Joy To The World" lead by Peyton Lee. Devotions by Reverend Dean Kennedy, Scripture taken from Luke 14:23. Reverend Charles Petit gave a Warm Welcome, followed with response from Saint Paul Church.

The Secretary Called the Roll of Officers And Ministers with five officers and 23 ministers present. Minutes of the last Union were read and approved. Roger Barbee and Robert Sellers were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. Hinson on the finance Committee. Twenty one Churches reported with a total of 69 present.

Report of Denominational Ministers were as follows; Childrens Home - Martha Parsons; Mount Olive College - Rev. David Hines, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions - Rev. Dean Kennedy, Retirement Homes - Reports were mailed, State Sunday School - Rev. Phillips Boykin, Cape Fear Ministers - Rev. Billy Nowell, Cape Fear youth and Board of Education - Martha Parsons.

Miscellaneous Business, Rev Dewey Boling presented Reverend C. Felton Godwin a plaque for 18 years of service with Cape Fear Conference as moderator. Second item of business, Ministers not attending Union. Union has no power, however the Cape Fear Conference passed a motion at the last sessio that Any Ministers not attending the Union within a twelve month period would be dropped from the Union Roll.

Rev. David Crager, pastor, Riverside and Rev. Tony Parrish were recognized. Rev. Tony Parrish requested membership with the Union. Request granted. Prior to morning Worship service a special prayer time was held.

Our Morning worship began with the Congregation singing "I Am Happy In The Service of The King". Offering was received and Offertory prayer by Rev. Dennis Pollock. Kim Parker rendered two beautiful numbers in Song "On Holy Ground and In His Hand.

Reverend James Corbett brought the Message, Using Luke 1:67-80. Title of his message "Under-Standing and Approving of Gods Salvation. We need to understand order of God's Salvation. Salvation is an experience which Changes our life. Be redeemed. Jesus Come to redeem us from our sins. Powerful Salvation - we are afraid of Gods power. Glow for Jesus, do not be afraid. Promise Deliverance. God can and will deliver us from Satan and sins. We do not have the previledge to do as we please. Follow a big God. We are to serve God without fear, serve him with Holiness and righteousness! Encouraged us to put God first in our life.

Treasurer's report given by Mr. H. T. Hinson. Report was adopted Frances Phillips entertained a Motion to give the host church a rising Vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality. Moderator Announced the Next Union March 28 1992, at Stevens Chapel. Motion Carried. Motion to adjourn, motion Carreid. John Bryant prayed the benediction and grace. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by all

Assistant Moderator - Rev. Billy Nowell
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Keith Pelliter	$6.00
Faith	Louise Overby	10.00
Smithfeild, First	Lemay Turner	10.00
Genesis	Martha Parsons	10.00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips, Ruth Warick	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coates	10.00
Lee's Chapel	Ama Jackson, Clifton Moor	6.00
New Freedom		10.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Pleasant Grove	Edward Norries	5.00
Powhatan	N.C. Cale	5.00
Riverside	Pete Radford	7.00
Robert's Grove	Karen, Angela + Lee Honeycutt	10.00
St. Mary's Grove	Roger, Barbour, Jerry + Glynn Roberts	15.00
Shady Grove	John McLamb	10.00
Smyrna	Ray G. Smith	5.00
Steven's Chapel		10.00
Tee's Chapel	Percy Woodall	12.00
Vandora Springs	Homer McPherson	5.00
West Clinton	Thomas G. McLamb	4.00
Yelverton Grove	Hubert Lane	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 28, 1992

The Cape Fear Union Convened March 28 1992 with Stevens Chapel Free Will Baptist Church. The Meeting was called to order by moderator, Reverend Mike Ledbetter, We began with the congregation singing "Stand up, Stand up For Jesus" led by Peyton Lee. The Reverend Tony Parrish brought and inspiring Devotions using Psalm 121. Reverend Pete Norris, Host Church pastor gave a warm Welcome to everyone, followed with response by Smyrna Church.

Secretary Called the Roll of Officers, Ministers and read the minutes from the last Union. John Ingram, Ray Nordon and Phillip Boykin were appointed to Serve on the Finance Committee. Phillip Boykin would serve as Chairman in the Absence of Mr H.T. Hinson who was incapacitated due to and accident. Twenty Churches reported with a total of 72 in attendance.

Report of Denominational Ministries were as follows: Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Mount Olive College - Al Warrick Home Missions - Dean Kennedy, Free Will Baptist Childrens Home and Retirement Homes reports were mailed, Camp Vandemere Two Weeks of Camp announced 3rd week of June Rev. Tony Parrish, 3rd Week of August Rev. Fred Baker. Board of Education, Youth Fellowship - Martha Parsons, State Sunday School - Rev Phillip Boykin, Cape Fear Ministers - Rev Billy Nowell!

Miscellaneous Business - Reverend Leonard Woodall made motion we use one of our Union Meeting combined, 11:00 hour used for Cape Fear Sunday School Convention, second by Rev. Dewey Boling. Motion Carried.

Moderator announced, Next Union Would be held at Tee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, May 30, 1992. Response to Welcome - Stevens Chapel Church, Devotions Reverend C.M. Coats, Message Dr. Burket Raper, Alternate Rev. Henry Armstrong.

Our Morning worship began with the Congregation singing "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus". Offering was received and Offertory prayer was by Reverend Elmer Thompson. Host Church Rendered Special Music "My Best Friend"; followed with special Prayer request. The Reverend Dennis Pollock prayed the special prayer.

Reverend Fred Baker brought the morning Message using scripture from Psalm 46:1-6 with reference to other scriptures.

Topic of Message "Overcoming Depression": Discouragement with Gods People is Caused by the devil and is not a life style of the Church. The devil laughs at us when we get discouraged or depressed. Encouraged us to think on Jesus and not our problems. God has elected, chosen us as his child and placed us where we are. When we are out of the will of God we are out of place. John 15:16 - God has chosen us not us chosen God, that ye ouwe should go and bring forth fruit for him. II Peter 3:9 - God is not Willing that any should perish but that all should Come to repentance in our church and Communit Psalm 2:8 - Our Church can Claim the Community for ours. He ask the question. Have we lost the Value of our souls? We should spend hours in prayer for lost souls in our community. John 4:35 fields are white unto harvest. Bible is not outdated. Sinners needs the simple Word of God. Encouraged us to be Committed to the program of Winning souls, do not get discouraged, go back even if door is shut in our face.

Treasurer's report given by Reverend Phillip Bayter. Report was adopted. Rev. Dewey Boling entertained a motion to give host Church a rising vote of Thanks for their fine hospitality, Motion carried. Motion to adjourn, motion Carried. Rev. Jeff Scarborough prayed the benediction and grace. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone.

Moderator - Rev. Mike Ledbetter
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Deligate	Donation
Report Blanks were not given back to me/MEP		

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 30, 192

The Cape Fear Union Meeting Convened with Tee's Chapel Free Will Baptist Church May 30, 92.

The Meeting was called to Order by Moderator Reverend Mike Ledbetter.

Peyton Lee lead the congregation in two songs "Jesus Love Me and He Keeps me Singing".

We enjoyed an inspiring devotion by Rev. Phillip Boyken in the absence of Reverend C.M. Coates.

We received a Warm Welcome from the Host Church followed with response by Reverend Mike Ledbetter.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers with five officers, thirteen ordained and two licensed ministers present. Reverend Henry armstrong was recognized. He requested membership with the Union. Request was granted. Minutes of the last Union were read and accepted. Reverend Al Markuson, Reverend Billy Nowell and Peyton Lee were appointed to to serve on the nominating Committee. Roll Call of Churches, with twenty two reporting and seventy two in attendance.

Report of Denominational ministrees were as follows: Mount Olive College - Dr. Raper, Childrens Home - reports were mailed, Home Missions - Reverend Al Markuson and Dale Alberson, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick.

Conference reports were Cape Fear Ministers Reverend Billy Nowell, Cape Fear Sunday School - Rev. Al Markuson gave report from Mid Atlantic Sunday School Convention that he attended. November 28, 1992, date for Cape Fear Sunday School Convention, combined with Union Meeting. Board of Education and youth report given by Martha Parsons. Reverend Phillip Boykin announced, State Sunday School Institute Banquet will be held at Stony Creek Church, September 11, 1992, 7:00 P.M.

Our Morning Worship began with the congregation singing "What A Day That Will Be". Offering was received and Offertory Prayer by Reverend Billy Nowell. Special prayer for Reverend Felton Godwin and Reverend Denny Boling was prayed by Reverend Jeff Scarborough. Host Church rendered special music "People Need The Lord".

Dr. Raper brought our morning message. Scripture was from Proverbs and Joel. Title of message "Vision". The Church is Gods family on earth. We Need each other. Life is to much for us alone. Ask question, why do we need a steeple on our Church's? Church is God's work and the steeple is looking up. We can see God when we look beyond ourselves. Encouraged us to get a Vision why we are in this world. Where there is no Vision people will perish. We need to look up for our Vision, Spiritual vision — Bible calls faith seeing only what God can give. God called us to a walk. Our limit is our vision. Our life and Church is as big as our vision. God is not limited.

Reverend Phillip Boyken gave treasurer's report. Report was adopted. Moderator Announced next union will be at Vandora Springs, August 29, 1992. Devotions — Reverend Elmer Thompson, Message — Reverend Henry Armstrong, Alternate — Reverend Al Markuson. Reverend Jeff Scarborough entertained a motion to give Host Church a rising Vote of THANKS for their fine hospitality, motion carried. Motion to adjourn, Motion carried. Reverend Dennis Pollock prayed the benediction and grace. Lunch and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone.

Moderator — Rev. Mike Ledbetter
Secretary — Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Keith Pollitten	6.00
First, Smithfield	Lucille Coats	12.00
Genesis	Martha Parsons	10.00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	10.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15.00
Lee's Chapel	Anna Jackson Leta Williford Pauline Sells	6.00
Mount Olive	D. Rayner	5.00
Palmer Memorial	—	5.00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole	5.00
Riverside	Pete Radford	7.00
Roberts Grove	Bobby & Sylvia Johnson	10.00
St. Mary's Grove	Kenneth Byrd	15.00
St. Paul	Graham & Verla Creech	12.00
Shady Grove	John C. McLamb & Debbie Ledbetter	
Smyrna	Eula Mae Smith	5.00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence F. Norris Jr.	12.00
Vandora Springs	Homer McPherson	5.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	4.00
Yelverton Grove	—	7.00
Stevens Chapel	—	11.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting August 29, 1992

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened with Vandora Springs Free Will Baptist Church, August 29, 1992. The Union was Called to Order by Moderator Rev. Mike Ledbetter. Opening Song "Glory To His Name" was led by Reverend Dean Kennedy in the absents of Peyton Lee, Song Leader.

A special Welcome was given to Mr. H.T. Henson and Dola Dudley who had been absent for several meetings due to sickness.

A warm Welcome was given by Host Church pastor, followed with response by Tee's Chapel Church.

Reverend Elmer Thompson brough an inspiring Devotion followed with prayer.

The Secretary Called the roll of Officers and Ministers with five Officers, twenty three ordained Ministers and one licensed Minister present. Minutes of the last Union were read and Accepted. Oscar Howard and Al Smith served as ushers, they were appointed to serve with Mr. H.T. Henson on the Finance Committee. Roll Call of Churches, ~~followed with~~ twenty three Church's reporting and eighty nine in attendance.

Report of Denominational Ministrees were as followed: Retirement Homes, Mt. Olive College, and Childrens Home written reports were received, Foreign Missions - Ruth Warrick, Home Missions - Rev. Al Markerson, Cragmont - Grace Barbour, Minister's program - Rev. Jeff Scarborough and State Sunday School Board - Rev. Phillip Boykin. Cape Fear Ministeries: Minister's Conference - Rev. Billy Nowell, Sunday School Conference - Rev Mike Ledbetter, Board of Education and Youth - Martha Parsons, Woman's Auxiliary - Frances Phillips.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following names for Officers for the Coming Year.

Moderator - Rev. Billy Nowell
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Al Markerson
Treasurer - Bro H.T. Henson
Asst. Treasurer - Rev Phillip Boykin
Secretary - Sis Kathy Markerson
Asst. Secretary - Sis Martha Parsons
Music Director - Bro Peyton Lee - List of Officers were approved.

Reverend Sherman Dilly pastor of Smithfield, Firs Church and licensed minister Keith Pelletier Daly's Chapel Church were recognized and requested Membership with the Union. Request was granted.

Our Morning Worship began with Congregation singing "Love Lifted me". Offering was received followed with special prayer time. Reverend Fred Baker prayed the special prayer. Host Church rendered special Music. Reverend Henry Armstrong brought the morning Message. Scripture was taken from II Timothy 4: 6,7,8. He ask the question, does this Scripture fit our life. He stated it is a joy and Comfort to be a Christian and we must share the News of God with all men. He also pointed out life is not easy or fair. We are constant in warfare against the devil. We must put on our Armour and watch the flesh. It takes real Courage to be like Paul to Keep the faith and run the race of life. God has given us a work to do. What would our thoughts be if the spirit showed us we are leaving this world? Reminded us if this Scripture does not fit our life we need to correct our life. God richly rewards his servant. Encouraged us to devote our time here on earth to God.

Treasurer's Report given by Mr. H.T. Henson Report was adopted.

Moderator entertained a Motion we give the host Church a rising vote of Thanks for their fine Hospitality. Motion Carried Thanks was given to Mike Ledbetter and Martha Parsons for a job well done.

Moderator announced Next Union will be with West Clinton Church, November 25, 1992. Devotions will be J.N. Bryant Response Vandora Springs, The Message time will be over Conference Sunday School Convention by Rev Al Markerson. The Alternate would be Rev Jessie Caton.

There being no other business, Motion to adjourn. Motion Carried. Reverend Mike Ledbetter prayed the benediction and grace.

Moderator - Rev Mike Ledbetter
Secretary - Martha Parsons

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	$ 6.00
Haymount	Dean Kennedy	$ 10.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	$ 10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coates	$ 15.00
Lee's Chapel	Lela	$ 6.00

over

Church	Delegate	Donation
New Freedom		$ 10.00
Oak Grove	Lola Holland	$ 8.00
Palmer Memorial	—	$ 5.00
Pleasant Grove	John N. Bryant	10.00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole	5.00
Riverside	Betty Howell	2.00
Roberts Grove	Mr & Mrs. Craig Jackson	10.00
St. Mary's Grove	Danny & Paula Coates, Margaret & Joyce Lassiter	15.00
Shady Grove	John Charles McLamb	10.00
Stevens Chapel	—	6.00
Tee's Chapel	Billy Norris	12.00
Vandora Spring	Hubert Stanley	5.00
West Clinton	Thomas G. McLamb	4.0
Yelverton Grove	Claudette Lane	7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting — Nov. 28, 1992

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at West Clinton FWB Church on Nov. 28, 1992.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Billy Nowell. The opening chorus Learning to Lean and song I Am Thine O Lord was led by Brother Peyton Lee.

The morning devotion entitled "FWB Men Need to be Stronger" was given by Mr. J. N. Bryant. He then led us in prayer.

A warm welcome was given by the host pastor - Rev. C. Felton Godwin. The response was given by Rev. Jesse Caton of Vandora Springs.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 18 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and accepted.

Mr. Person Daughtry and James Coats were appointed to the Finance Committee to serve with Mr. H. T. Hinson, Treasurer.

Reports of the Denominational Ministries were given. The reports of the Cape Fear Ministries were given.

Under the miscellaneous business, Rev. and Mrs. Keith Pelletier were recognized as a newly married couple. Also, Sister Martha Parsons made mention of the Book of Churches available for $9.00.

Our morning worship began with the congregation singing Praise Him! Praise Him! The offering was then received. Brother Mc Lamb and Rev. Pete Norris served as the ushers.

Rev. C. M. Coats led us in a special time of prayer. The host church then rendered special music.

The meeting was then turned over to Rev. Mike Ledbetter, Moderator of the Cape Fear Sunday School Convention. This Union meeting had been designated as a Sunday School meeting. Rev. Ledbetter then turned the meeting over to Rev. Al Markuson, who brought the morning message, with emphasis being placed on the importance of S. S. He used Matt. 28: 18-20 and John 3: 14-15 as his main texts.

The treasurer's report given by Mr. H. T. Hinson was accepted.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough and the congregation gave a rising vote of thanks to our host church.

The moderator announced our next Union Meeting will be held January 30, 1993 at Wooten's Chapel. The devotions will be given by Rev. Keith Pelletier. Our morning message will be given by Rev. Jesse Caton, with Rev. Sherman Dilley as alternate.

A motion to adjourn was made and carried. Rev. Michael Ledbetter prayed the benediction.

Respectfully submitted:

Moderator - Rev. Billy Moore
Secretary - Kathy Markuson

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Keith Pelletier	6 00
Genesis	Martha Parsons	10 00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	10 00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott / Don Creech	10 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15 00
Lee's Chapel		10 00
Palmer Memorial		5 00
Pleasant Grove	Scott Lucas	10 00
Riverside	Patsy Howell	7 00
Robert's Grove		
Shady Grove	Peyton Lee	
Smithfield	Lucille Coates	15 00
St. Mary's Grove	James & Opal Coats	15 00
Steven's Chapel		6 00
Tee's Chapel	Dennis Pollock	12 00
Vandora Springs	Al Smith	8 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	2 00
Yelverton Grove	Claudette Lane	7 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting – Jan. 30, 1993

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Wooten's Chapel FWB Church on Jan. 30, 1993.

The Union was called to order by our Moderator Rev. Billy Nowell. The opening song *I Am Thine O Lord* was led by Brother Peyton Lee.

The morning devotion entitled "Serve One Another With a Sense of Humility" was given by Rev. Keith Pelletier. He then led us in prayer.

A warm welcome to Wooten's Chapel was given by Mr. Steve Beasley. The response was given by Joyce Nowell of St. Mary's Grove.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 7 officers, 20 ordained ministers and 3 licensed ministers present. We had 82 in attendance.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and accepted.

Kenneth Byrd and Granville Denning were appointed to the Finance Committee to help Mr. H. T. Hinson, Treasurer.

The secretary called the roll of churches. There were 24 churches represented.

Under the miscellaneous business, Mr. J. N. Bryant gave the new mailing address for Pleasant Grove FWB Church:

Rt. 3, Box 936   Dunn, 28334

Our morning worship began with the congregation singing *Because He Lives* and *Victory in Jesus*. The offering was then received with Rev. Swade Benson leading us in the offertory prayer. Rev. Kenneth Jackson and Steve Beasley served as ushers.

Rev. and Mrs. Billy Nowell provided the special music, singing *Ready*.

The morning message was given by the Rev. Jesse Caton. His text was John 21:15-17, with the message entitled "Do You Love Me More Than Anything in the World?" If so, Feed My Sheep! He encouraged the pastors to feed the flock the word of God.

Mr. H. T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report for the last Union meeting.

Rev. Billy Nowell and the congregation gave a rising vote of thanks to our host church.

The moderator announced our next Union meeting will be held at Yelverton Grove May 29, 1993. Our devotions will be given by Rev. C. M. Coats. Our morning message will be given by Rev. Chris Markuson. The alternate will be Rev. Charles Norris.

Mr. Steve Beasley invited us for lunch in the fellowship hall.

A motion to adjourn was made and carried. We were dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted:

Moderator – Rev. Billy Nowell
Secretary – Mrs. Kathy Markuson

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Shirley Pelletier	6 00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	10 00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	10 00
Hopewell	S.D. and Carolyn Allen	30 00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott	10 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15 00
New Freedom		10 00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Garris	5 00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	5 00
Powhatan		5 00
Riverside	Larry Person	7 00
Robert's Grove	Linda Baker/Sallie Spell	10 00
Smithfield	Carmen Martin	10 00
Smyrna	Edna Cashwell	5 00
Steven's Chapel		
St. Mary's Grove	Joyce & Margaret Lassiter	15 00
St. Paul	Jerry Wilson	10 00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence Woodall	12 00
Vandora Springs	Wendy Tedder	5 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	4 00
Yelverton Grove	Debbie Davenport	7 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting – May 29, 1993

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Yelverton Grove F.W.B. Church May 29, 1993.

The Union was called to order by Moderator, Rev. Billy Nowell. The opening song Holy! Holy! Holy! was led by Brother Peyton Lee.

The morning devotion was given by Rev. C. M. Coats. It was entitled "Preach and Live the Fullness of the Word." Rev. Coats then led us in prayer.

A warm welcome was given by Rev. Chris Markuson, pastor. The response was given by Martha Parsons of Genesis Mission.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 7 officers, 21 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister present. There were 21 churches represented, making a total of 79 in attendance.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Brochez Cole and Hubert Lane were appointed to assist Mr. H. T. Hinson, Treasurer.

The reports of the Denominational Ministries were given, followed by the reports of the Cape Fear Ministries.

Under the miscellaneous business, Rev. Dean Kennedy made a motion that the Union Meeting for October 30, 1993, be designated for Sunday School. The Union Meeting is to be held as usual, except the Denominational and Cape Fear Ministries reports will be delayed until the Cape Fear Conference Meeting Nov. 4, 1993. Rev. C. M. Coats seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Our morning worship began with the Congregation singing Count Your Blessings. The offering was then received, with Rev. Billy Nowell leading the offeratory prayer. Hubert Lane and Chris Markuson Jr. were the ushers.

Debbie Davenport from Yelverton Grove sang, I Know a Man Who Can.

The morning message was given by the Rev. Chris Markuson. His text was Galatians 3:1, with the message being entitled "Areas of Deception." He spoke about what the devil says about Salvation, Service and Sin. He then told us what God says about Salvation, Service and Sin.

Mr. H. T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report for the last Union meeting.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough and the congregation gave a rising vote of thanks to our host church.

The moderator announced that our next Union meeting will be held Aug. 28 at Victory First Deaf Church. Our devotions will be given by Brother Ronnie Hayes. Our morning message will be given by Rev. Charles Norris. The alternate will be Rev. Dean Kennedy.

Rev. Markuson invited us all to stay for lunch.

Rev. Michael Ledbetter dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted:

Moderator - Rev. Billy Nowell
Secretary - Kathy Markuson

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Shirley Pelletier	6 00
Genesis	Martha Parsons	10 00
Haymount	Sandra Hayes	10 00
Hopewell	Helen Floyd / Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips	10 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15 00
Lee's Chapel		8 00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Garris	5 00
Pleasant Grove		15 00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole	5 00
Riverside	Larry Person	7 00
Robert's Grove		10 00
Shady Grove		10 00
Smithfield, First		15 00
Smyrna		5 00
St. Mary's Grove	George & Helen Coats	15 00
Tee's Chapel	Raymond Godwin	12 00
Vandora Springs		5 00
West Clinton		2 00
Yelverton Grove		7 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting — ~~Oct.~~ Aug. 28, 1993

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Aug. 28, 1993, at Victory First Deaf Church.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Billy Nowell. The opening song When We All Get to Heaven was led by Rev. Dean Kennedy.

The morning devotion was given by Mr. Ronnie Hayes. He stated we should "Do the Best We Can In the Work of the Lord – No Matter What Our Position." He read Matt. 25:14.

Following the devotion, Rev. Billy Nowell led us in a special prayer for the sick.

Rev. Dale Albertson, pastor of Victory, gave us a warm welcome. The response was given by Haymount Church.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 5 officers, 15 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister present. There were 19 churches represented, making a total of 73 in attendance.

Rev. Phillip Boykin introduced Rev. Wayne Hargrove to the Union. A motion was made, seconded and carried that Rev. Hargrove become a member of the Cape Fear Union.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Rev. Jesse Caton and Rev. Fred Baker were appointed as ushers to assist, Mr. H. T. Hinson. The moderator then appointed a nominating committee comprised of J. K. Bryant, Rev. Dean Kennedy and Rev. Henry Armstrong, Chairman. The reports of the Denominational Ministries were given, followed by the reports of the Cape Fear Ministries.

Our morning worship service began with the congregation singing Tell Me the Story of Jesus. The offering was then received. Rev. Dean Kennedy had our special music. He sang The Sun is Coming Up in the Morning.

The morning message was given by Rev. Charles Norris. He read II Tim. 3:15, challenging the church to thirst after the Word, grow in the Word, live according to the Word, and get power from the Word. He then led us in prayer.

Mr. H. T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report for the last Union meeting.

The nominating committee submitted the following slate of officers:

Moderator – Rev. Al Markuson
Asst. Moderator – Rev. Fred Baker
Secretary – Mrs. Kathy Markuson
Asst. Secretary – Sheila Jackson
Treasurer – H.T. Hinson
Asst. Treasurer – Rev. Phillip Boykin
Music Director – Peyton Lee
Asst. Music Director – Rev. Dean Kennedy

The slate of officers was accepted by the Union. A rising vote of thanks was given to the Host church and to the past officers.

The moderator announced our next meeting will be Oct. 30 with emphasis being placed upon the Sunday School. Our message for the January meeting will be Rev. Dean Kennedy, with the alternate being Rev. Charles Pettit.

Rev. Dale Albertson invited us for lunch. He then led us in our dismissal prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mod. – Rev. Billy Howell, Secy. Kathy Markuson

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Shirley Pelletier	7.00
Faith		25.00
Genesis Mission	Wanda Gulley	10.00
Haymount		10.00
Hopewell	Wilton McKenzie	30.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	10.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15.00
Lee's Chapel		8.00
Oak Grove		6.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Pleasant Grove		15.00
Powhatan		5.00
Riverside	Billy Howell	7.00
Robert's Grove		10.00
St. Mary's Grove	George & Helen Coats	15.00
Smithfield		10.00
Steven's Chapel		6.00
Tee's Chapel		12.00
Vandora Springs	Alfred Smith	5.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	4.00
Yelverton Grove		7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - Oct. 30, 1993

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened at Bethel FWB Church on Oct. 30, 1993.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Al Markuson. The opening song At Calvary was led by Brother Peyton Lee.

The devotions were given by Rev. Philip Boykin. He read I Cor. 4:1-5. He encouraged us to "Love One Another - Not Judge One Another." He then led us in prayer.

The welcome was given by Rev. Emmitt Jones, pastor. The response was given by Mr. J. N. Bryant, Pleasant Grove.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 7 officers, 19 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister. The roll call of churches was taken. There were 23 churches represented, making a total of 76.

Jim Best and Gene Boehning were appointed to assist Mr. H. D. Hinson. Mr. Hinson gave the treasurer's report for the last Union. Everyone stood and sang "Happy Birthday" (90) to Mr. Hinson. The finance committee was then dismissed.

The minutes of the last Union meeting were read and approved.

Prayer requests were given by the congregation. Rev. Dewey Boling led us in prayer.

Rev. Michael Ledbetter, president of the Cape Fear Sunday School Convention, made some brief remarks. He reminded us of the importance of Sunday School. He told us of the Call-In Sunday on March 6, 1994. He asked for new ideas from churches that have been used successfully. He read the poem Saga of Tobias Jones.

Rev. Al Markuson, vice president of the Cape Fear Sunday School Convention also made a few brief remarks. He shared with the S.S. Superintendents about the packets of information available to them today. He also shared about getting addresses from any books he has available. He then shared information about the upcoming S.S. Convention to be held in March at Calvary Chapel in Charlotte.

The morning worship was opened by Rev. Michael Ledbetter. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing Revive Us Again.

The offering for the Union was then received. Miss Courtney Ledbetter had our special music. She sang "Jesus Loves Me."

The morning message was given by Rev. David Hines. He shared with us the importance of S.S. Using 2 handouts he presented us with ideas and methods we can use to improve our Sunday School.

Rev. Emmitt Jones gave us an invitation to remain for lunch. The moderator announced our next Union will be at Genesis Mission in Fayetteville, with Rev. Dean Kennedy as our speaker.

Rev. David Hines then dismissed us in prayer.

Respectfully submitted:
Mod. Al Markusen Sec. Kathy Markusen

Church	Delegate	Donation
Bethel	Jim Best	10 00
Daly's Chapel	Shirley Pelletier	7 00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	10 00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	10 00
Hopewell		30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	10 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15 00
New Freedom		10 00
Palmer Memorial	Lawrence Garris	5 00
Pleasant Grove		10 00
Powhatan	N. C. Cole	5 00
Riverside	Lucille Benson	7 00
Robert's Grove		
Smithfield	Carmen Martin	10 00
Smyrna	Granville Denning	15 00
Steven's Chapel		
St. Mary's Grove	Joyce Lassiter	15 00
Tee's Chapel	Dennis Pollock	12 00
Vandora Springs	Wendy Tedder	5 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	4 00
Yelverton Grove	Claudette Lane	7 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting – Jan. 29, 1994

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Jan. 29, 1994, at Genesis Mission in Fayetteville.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Al Markuson. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing." The congregation was led in responsive reading adapted from Colossians – Him We Proclaim! Rev. Phillip Boykin led us in prayer.

Rev. Ken Jackson, pastor of Lanwood Chapel, gave the response to the welcome given by the host church.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 7 officers, 14 ordained ministers, 1 licensed minister, and 4 visitors present. There were 22 churches represented, making a total of 65 in attendance.

The minutes of the last Union were read and approved. Brother Gene Boehning and Brother Frank Parsons were appointed as ushers to assist Mr. H. G. Hinson.

For information, it was suggested the secretary remove from the list of ministers the following names: ① Sherman Dilley ② Roger Heath (Eastern ③ Tony Parrish - (Central) ④ Jerry Stephenson.

The reports of the Cape Fear Ministries were given: Youth, Bd. of Education, Minister's Mtg. Sunday School. Following these, reports of the Denominational Enterprises were given.

Rev. Ken Phillips from West Clinton Church and Mr. Ronnie Hayes from Pleasant Grove joined the Union.

Our morning worship service began with the congregation singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story," led by Peyton Lee. The offering was then taken. Kathy Markuson had our special music singing "My House is Full."

The morning message was given by Rev. Dean Kennedy. His sermon was "Go Ye..." He encouraged us to go out and tell others, to build up Mission churches and to mother new churches. We need to reach others.

Mr. H. G. Hinson gave the treasurer's report from the last Union.

Under unfinished business, Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to send $50.00 from the Union to Rev. Rudy Owens as a love offering. He lost everything when his house burned. The motion was seconded. Carryed.

Brother Peyton Lee made a motion to give the host church a rising vote of thanks.

Brother J. N. Bryant suggested getting names to send to Washington to get suggestive ads off TV. We were assured that letters had already been sent to Raleigh and that others will follow.

The moderator announced our next Union Meeting will be held at Daly's Chapel in La Grange. The speaker will be Rev. Charles Pettit, with Rev. Phillips Boykin being the alternate.

The meeting was closed by having a special time of prayer around the altar.

Rev. Al Markuson invited us to stay for lunch and fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Markuson, Moderator
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Michael Herring	6 00
Faith	Rotha Overby	20 00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	20 00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	20 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips	10 00
Lanwood Chapel		15 00
Lee's Chapel		16 00
Palmer Memorial		5 00
Powhatan	Bill Davis	5 00
Riverside	Billy Ray Howell	
Robert's Grove	Raymond Pope	20 00
Smithfield		25 00
Smyrna	Ray Smith	5 00
St. Mary's Grove	Douglas & Nina Roberts	15 00
Stevens' Chapel		
Tees Chapel	Dennis Pollock	12 00
Vandora Springs	Wendy Tedder	5 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	20 00
Wooten's Chapel		3 00
Yelverton Grove		7 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting – May 28, 1994

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened May 28, 1994, at Daly's Chapel.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Al Markuson. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." The Moderator then opened the floor for testimonies. After the testimonies, Claudette Lane, Cape Fear Woman's Aux. President, gave the devotions. Her text was Titus 2. She then led in prayer.

Rev. T.C. Farmer, host pastor, gave the welcome. The response was from Rev. Billy Nowell, First Church Smithfield.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 17 ordained ministers, and 3 licensed ministers. There were 17 churches represented, making a total of 72 in attendance. The minutes of the last Union were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. Farmer and Rev. Pete Norris to assist Mr. H.T. Hinson on the Finance Committee. Rev. Jesse Caton, Rev. Michael Ledbetter, and Rev. C.M. Coats were appointed as the nominating committee.

The reports of the Cape Fear Ministries and the Denominational Enterprises were given.

Under our miscellaneous business Mr. John Harris, a licensed minister from Hopewell Church, expressed an interest in joining the Union. A motion was made and seconded to receive John into the Union.

Our morning worship service began with the congregation singing "Revive Us Again," led by Brother Peyton Lee. The offering was then taken. Eileen Johnson from Daly's Chapel sang "The Last Mile of the Way."

The morning message was given by Rev. Charles Pettit, from Smyrna Church. His message was entitled "If You Could Ask Anything From God Today, What Would It Be?" His text was I Kings 3:5-9. He told us we should be like Solomon – asking for wisdom, understanding, and spiritual discernment.

The treasurer's report from the last Union was then given by Mr. Hinson. Rev. Phillip Boykin made a motion to accept the report. Rev. Mike Ledbetter seconded

As a reminder, Mod. Al Markuson told us about the increase in the Union dues to $20.00 Of course, more will be accepted! He made comparisons of giving from churches since the last 20 years. Not too many have increased Some have decreased.

Peyton Lee made a motion to give the host church a rising vote of thanks.

Rev. Farmer invited us to stay for lunch, giving us directions. He then dismissed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Al Markuson, Moderator
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel	Fred Carlyle	13.00
Faith	James Earl Stanley	20.00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	20.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	10.00
Lanwoood Chapel	Pearl Coats	15.00
Lee's Chapel	Pauline Sills	16.00
Powhatan	N.C. Cole	5.00
Robert's Grove		20.00
Smithfield First	Mike Earp	25.00
Smyrna	Earl Parker, Bruce Lee	5.00
Steven's Chapel		
St. Mary's Grove	Kenneth Byrd, Margaret Lassiter	15.00
Tees Chapel	Raymond Godwin	12.00
Vandora Springs		5.00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	20.00
Yelverton Grove		7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - July 30, 1994

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened July 30 at Faith FWB Church.

The Union was called to order by Mod. Rev. Al Markuson. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing He Keeps Me Singing. Rev. Fred Baker of Roberts Grove had our devotions. His text was Matt. 28:18-20 "Making Disciples."

The welcome was given by the host pastor, Rev. Hubert Stanley. The response was given by Powhatan Church.

The secretary called the roll of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 19 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister. There were 21 churches represented, making a total of 67 in attendance. The minutes of the last Union were read and then approved.

The Moderator appointed Mr. Gary Snead and Mr. Cecil Lee to assist Mr. Hinson on the Finance Committee.

The reports of the Cape Fear Ministries and the Denominational Enterprises were given.

Under our Misc. Business, we had several items of business to discuss.

Item 1 The report of the Nominating Committee for the slate of new officers was given by Rev. Jesse Caton, chairman. The new slate is as follows:

Moderator - Rev. Fred Baker
Asst. Mod. - Rev. Wayne Hargrove
Secretary - Kathy Markuson
Asst. Sec. - Sheila Jackson
Treasurer - Mr. H. T. Hinson
Asst. Treas. - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Song Leader - Peyton Lee
Asst. Leader - Rev. Dean Kennedy

A motion was made and seconded to accept this slate. Motion carried.

Item 2 The next scheduled host for the Union - Goldsboro - sent word asking that another host be found. The next 2 churches on schedule to host were unable to extend an invitation because of previously planned activities. Shady Grove Church volunteered for the October meeting.

Item 3 A recommendation was made to dispense with all oral denominational reports. They would now be in written form.

This would allow the host church the opportunity to provide a program for the Union, using anyone from their church to involve them. The host pastor would also bring the message during the worship hour.

Rev. Dewey Boling made a motion to this fact. Motion was seconded. Carried.

* this will start with the next meeting in January, since the next meeting will be our Sunday School meeting.

Item 4 A recommendation was made to revise the Report Blank, asking for only the necessary information. A motion was made and seconded. Motion carried.

A motion was made by Rev. Michael Ledbetter to have the checks for the Union made payable to the Cape Fear Conference rather than to Mr. H. D. Hinson. The motion was seconded. Carried.

Secretary Kathy Markuson will inform all the churches about the new Union report blanks and of all the changes made.

Our morning worship service began with the congregation singing At Calvary, led by Brother Peyton Lee. The offering was then taken. Our special music was provided by a quintet from the host church. They sang Glory Bound, He's Sending Miracles and I've Got Something to Praise God For.

The morning message was given by Rev. Wayne Hargrove from St. Mary's Grove. His message was entitled "The Voice of Evangelism". His text was Ezek. 3:17 and 33:7-8. He told us we had: A Call to Evangelize, A Commission to Evangelize, A Challenge to Evangelize, A Cost to Evangelize.

The treasurer's report was then given. A motion was made and seconded to accept this report.

Rev. Dewey Boling made a motion to give the host church a rising vote of thanks. Motion carried by everyone's standing.

Rev. Stanley invited us to stay for lunch. He led us in our dismissal prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Al Markuson, Moderator
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Cape Fear Union Meeting - October 29, 1994

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Oct. 29 at Shady Grove FWB Church.

The Union was called to order by Moderator Rev. Fred Baker. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing Dwelling in Beulah Land. Brother Ermon Godwin from Shady Grove had our devotion entitled "Why are Prayers Not Answered?" taken from Matt. 7:7-8.

The welcome was given by Rev. Mike Ledbetter from the host church. Rev. Hubert Stanley from Faith Church gave the response.

The secretary had the roll call of officers and ministers. There were 8 officers, 18 ordained ministers and 2 licensed ministers. There were 21 churches represented, making a total of 67 in attendance. *(Note: one of our licensed ministers - Keith Pellitier - can now be called under "ordained.")

After the roll call, an invitation was extended to any new pastor to join the Union. Rev. Dan Jordan from New Freedom and Rev. Charlie Carroll from Wooten's Chapel came forward. The congregation gave them the right hand of fellowship.

The secretary then read the minutes of the last meeting. Minutes were approved.

During the roll call of churches, the ushers (Rev. Phillip Boykin and Rev. Dean Kennedy) handed out the new report blanks.

Mr. H. T. Hinson gave the treasurer's report.

With this being the annual Sunday School meeting for the Union, Rev. Michael Ledbetter, president of the S.S. Convention, made some remarks. He told us about the Call-In Sunday which will be March 5, 1995. He then told us about the parable of the 3 boats - the luxury liner, the yacht and the rescue boat. Our Sunday School needs to be the rescue boat - meeting the needs of others!

Rev. Al Markuson, Vice President of the S.S. Convention, told us that the S.S. ministry is a reaching arm, a teaching arm, a winning arm and a maturing arm of the church.

After a short break, the morning worship service began. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." The offering was then taken. Rev. Philip Boykin led in prayer.

A trio from the host church blessed us with special singing. They sang "Im Glad I Know Who Jesus Is" and "I Dont Want to Get Adjusted to this World."

Rev. Ledbetter introduced our speaker Mrs. Mary Dudley. Mrs. Dudley is the Chairman of the S.S. Board of the OFWB. She told us about the 4 types of people in our S.S. and that we need to know "How to Successfully Work With Diversities." She challenged us to GROW - to be generous ready open willing. She told us we must have PRIDE in ourselves/our church. She had the ushers hand out a sheet PRIDE.

The service was handed back to Rev. Ledbetter, who thanked everyone for coming. He dismissed with prayer, after inviting all to stay for lunch.

Respectfully submitted,

Mod. Rev. Fred Baker
Sec. Kathy Markuson

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel		13.00
Faith		25.00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	20.00
Haymount	Margaret Reep	20.00
Hopewell	Tip Jones	30.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warnick, Frances Phillips	12.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20.00
Lee's Chapel	Sheila Jackson	16.00
New Freedom	Wanda Gautier	20.00
Palmer Memorial		5.00
Riverside	Naomi Allen	15.00
Robert's Grove		20.00
Smyrna	Granville Denning	20.00
Steven's Chapel		20.00
St. Mary's Grove	Jerry & Gwen Roberts	15.00
Tees Chapel		20.00
Vandora Springs		5.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	20.00
Yelverton Grove		7.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - January 28, 1995

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Jan. 28 at Haymount. The Union was called to order by Mod. Rev. Fred Baker. Brother Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven." Rev. Al Markman led us in prayer. The welcome was given by the host church, with Faith Church giving the response.

The secretary had the roll call of officers and ministers. There were 4 officers, 13 ordained ministers and 1 licensed minister. After the roll call, Rev. Harry A. Jones of Daly's Chapel, became a member of the Union.

The secretary then read the minutes of the last meeting. They were approved as read.

Brother Peyton Lee led us in singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Following the song, the offering was taken.

The appointment of the Finance Committee was made. Brother Gene Boehning and Brother Dickie Privette were chosen to assist Rev. Mike Ledbetter in the absence of Mr. Hinson and Rev. Philip Boykin.

The secretary then, had the roll call of churches, having 72 in attendance.

A time for important announcements was allotted under our Misc. Business.

Following a short break, the Smith Family sang 2 songs. Following the singing there were 7 testimonies.

The morning worship service was turned over to Rev. Dean Kennedy. He introduced the group Laborers for Christ, who sang 4 songs. Rev. Kennedy then led the congregation in singing 4 choruses.

He then turned the service over to 3 people who pantomimed a skit "Sharing the Word of God."

Rev. Kennedy then had the message entitled "Repetition." We need to share and preach the Gospel over and over until people hear and understand how to be saved.

Following the message, Rev. Mike Ledbetter gave the report of the treasurer.

Any unfinished business was then announced - Brother Elmer Harrell will be meeting with any laymen after lunch interested in starting a Cape Fear Conference Layman's League.

With no further business, our meeting was closed in prayer, having blessing on our lunch.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Baker, Moderator
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

*note - this was our first time for using our revised outline for the meeting

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel		20.00
Faith	Gary Snead	25.00
Genesis Mission	Martha Parsons	20.00
Haymount	Sandra Hayes	20.00
Hopewell	Sherwood Parker	30.00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick, Frances Phillips	20.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20.00
Lee's Chapel		
New Freedom	James Lockamy	20.00
Palmer Memorial		20.00
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Bryant, Scott Satterfield	25.00
Powhatan		
Riverside	Gary & Debbie Martin	20.00
Robert's Grove	Linda Baker	20.00
Smithfield First		20.00
Smyrna	Ray & Helen Smith	20.00
Steven's Chapel		20.00
St. Mary's Grove	Danny Coates	20.00
St. Paul	Connie & Robin Whitman	25.00
Tees Chapel	Dennis Pollock	20.00
Vandora Springs		10.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	20.00
Yelverton Grove	Claudette Lane	20.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - April 29, 1995

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened April 29 at Hopewell Church. The Union began with the congregation singing He Keeps Me Singing led by Brother Peyton Lee. Rev. Wayne Hargrove led in prayer. The welcome was given by Mod. Rev. Fred Baker, followed by the host church. The response was given by St. Mary's Grove.

The secretary had the roll call for the ministers and officers. There were 7 officers, 18 ordained ministers and 2 licensed ministers present. The minutes of the last Union were read and approved.

The congregation then sang Since Jesus Came Into My Heart. At the conclusion of the song, Rev. Henry Armstrong said the offertory prayer.

A time for general announcements was given, with several responding. The Moderator then appointed Rev. T.C. Farmer and Rev. Phillips Boykin to assist Mr. H. T. Hinson on the Finance Committee. The secretary then had the roll call of Churches. There were 19 churches represented making a total of 80 in attendance. Following the roll call a short break was taken.

To begin our worship time, the congregation sang Revive Us Again. Time was given for prayer requests. Rev. Dennis Pollock led in prayer. A testimony time was held.

Five youth from the Hopewell church presented a skit called "I Will Never Leave Nor Forsake Thee." Each young person then gave a testimony. John Harris, youth director, gave a testimony as well. Sherry Johnson There is a River.

Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez, pastor, had the morning message. His text was John 9:4 - "It Is Time For Revival." He told ~~us~~ we need to be awakened to the idea that we need revival. He also said that we really need to want and work for revival.

The congregation then sang Just As I Am with many going forward for prayer of commitment towards revival.

Mr. H. T. Hinson then gave the treasurer's report of the last Union.

The announcement was made that our next Union will be at Johnston Union on July 29.

Rev. Gonzalez then gave directions for lunch and dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Baker, Moderator
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Genesis Mission	Hubert Faucette	20 00
Hopewell	Sherwood Parker, Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Ray Stott	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Lee's Chapel	Sheila Jackson, Pauline Sills	20 00
Palmer Memorial	Kip & Linda Davenport	20 00
Powhatan	Roger & Ginger Hill	20 00
Riverside	Connie Bennet - Naomi Allen	20 00
Robert's Grove	mail	20 00
Smithfield, First	Joyce Brown	20.00
Smyrna	Ray Smith, Granville Denning	20 00
St. Mary's Grove		20.00
Tee's Chapel	Elmer thompson	20.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady - Thomas McLamb	20 00
Yelverton Grove	mail	20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - July 29, 1995

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened July 29 at Johnston Union FWB Church. The opening session began with the congregation singing, Trust and Obey led by Brother Peyton Lee. Assistant Moderator Rev. Wayne Hargrove called on Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez for the invocation. Rev. Gene Britt, host pastor, gave the welcome with Rev. Roy Clifton giving the response.

The secretary had the roll call of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 14 ordained ministers, and 2 licensed ministers present. During the recognition of visitors, 3 desired to become members of the Union: Gary Martin of Riverside (licensed in January), Chris Wall of Lanwood Chapel and Rev. Roy Clifton of St. Paul. They all came forward for the congregation to welcome them.

Rev. Hargrove appointed Rev. Phillip Boykin and Rev. Charlie Carroll to assist Mr. Kinson. He then appointed a Nominating Committee consisting of Al Markuson, chairman; Jesse Caton and Don Venable. The secretary then had the roll call of churches. There were 19 churches represented. Our total attendance was 66. The secretary then had the reading of the minutes. They were approved as read.

Brother Peyton Lee then led the congregation in singing He Keeps Me Singing. Following the song, the offering was taken with Rev. Phillip Boykin leading the offertory prayer. General announcements were given, followed by any miscellaneous business. It was suggested that a list of the churches be sent out to be used for knowing where the Unions will be held. The secretary agreed to make a list. The next meeting will be at Lanwood Chapel.

The Worship Time began with the congregation singing Blessed Be the Name. Brother Ronnie Hayes led in prayer. A testimony time was then given. Rev. Hargrove turned the service over to Rev. Gene Britt. He then told us that the service was to be divided into 3 parts - the lay people, the pastors, then everyone. It was to encourage each group. He spoke briefly on Phil. 4:4 after the choir sang 4 songs. This was to the lay people. For the pastors, a quintet sang 2 songs. He then spoke briefly on I Peter 5:2-4. The Lords' Prayer was played on the piano.

for everyone - Rev. Britt told us that "God is Watching Over Us!" a solo was rendered. Rev. Britt led in prayer.

The service was turned back over to Rev. Hargrove for the reports. The treasurer's report was given by Mr. Hinson. Motion made to receive the report. Seconded. The nominating committee will give their report at the next meeting.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to the host church.

With no further business, Rev. Jesse Caton dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wayne Hargrove, Asst. Mod.
Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Daly's Chapel		20.00
Faith	Charlie Massengill	25.00
Genesis Mission	Wanda Gulley	20.00
Hopewell		30.00
Johnston Union	Bobby, Dallie Wood	20.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20.00
Lee's Chapel	Sheila Jackson, Pauline Sills	20.00
Palmer Memorial		20.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Fleming Walker	25.00
Powhatan	Larry Smith, Roger-Ginger Hill	22.00
Riverside	Jimmy Price, Gary Martin	20.00
Smithfield	letter	20.00
Smyrna	Helen Smith, Peggy Parker	20.00
Stevens Chapel		20.00
St. Mary's Grove	Bonnie Hargrove	20.00
St. Paul		25.00
Tee's Chapel	Clarence Norris, Jr.	20.00
Vandora Springs	letter	10.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady	
Wooten's Chapel		
Yelverton Grove		20.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting - Oct. 28, 1995

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Oct. 28, 1995, at Lanwood Chapel. The opening session began with the congregation singing I Am Thine Own Lord, led by Brother Peyton Lee. Assistant Moderator Rev. Wayne Hargrove welcomed everyone. Rev. Jeff Scarborough led us in prayer. Brother Lewis Godwin had the devotion on Matt. 28:16-20. He reminded us that we need to "Get up and go!" He then led us in prayer. The welcome was given by the host church, with the response given by Lee's Chapel.

The secretary then had the enrollment of ministers and officers. There were 7 officers, 19 ordained ministers and 3 licensend ministers present. Following the roll call the secretary read the minutes of the last Union.

Rev. Hargrove appointed Rev. Henry Armstrong and Rev. Phillip Boykin for the Finance Committee.

The secretary had the roll call of churches. There were 22 Churches representing and 3 visitors, making a total of 89.

The miscellaneous announcements and business were handled. Rev. Scarborough made a motion to cancel the December meeting, but mail in letters and contributions. Motion seconded. Carried.

Our Nominating Committee, consisting of Al Markuson, chairperson, Jesse Caton and Don Venable submitted their recommendations for the 1996 term. They are as follows:

Moderator - Rev. Wayne Hargrove
Asst. Mod. - Rev. Ken Phillips
Secretary - Kathy Markuson
Asst. Sec. - Sheila Jackson
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson
Asst. Treas. - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Songleader - Peyton Lee
Asst. Song. - Rev. Dean Kennedy

The slate of offecers was accepted.

Following a brief break, Brother Lee led the congregation in singing Standing on the Promises. The offering was taken, with Rev. Hargrove leading in prayer. Mr. Hinson gave the treasurers' report of the last Union.

The meeting was then turned over to Rev. Al Markuson, V. Pres. of the Cape Fear Conference Sunday School Board.

After business of the S.S. Board was conducted, Rev. David C. Hansley spoke to the Union about "Evangelism Through the S.S.".

The meeting was then turned back over to Rev. Hargrove. A rising vote of thanks was given to the host church.

With no further business, our meeting was adjourned. Brother Gary Martin led us in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Wayne Hargrove - Asst. Mod.
Kathy Markuson, secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Genesis Mission	Floyd Ellis	25.00
Haymount	Sandra Hayes	20.00
Hopewell	S.D. & Carolyn Allen	25.00
Johnston Union		20.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20.00
Lee's Chapel	Sheila Jackson	20.00
Palmer Memorial		20.00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker; Scott Lucas	25.00
Powhatan	Roger & Ginger Hill	25.00
Riverside	Gary Martin	20.00
Robert's Grove		20.00
Smithfield First		20.00
Smyrna	Edna Cashwell; Peggy Denning	
Steven's Chapel		20.00
St. Mary's Grove	Douglas & Nina Roberts	20.00
Tee's Chapel	Esther Kemple	20.00
Vandora Springs		10.00
West Clinton	Morris Grady; Thomas McLamb	20.00
Wooten's Chapel		20.00
Yelverton Grove	Stacy & Patricia Jackson	20.00
* St. Paul		20.00

* These are the churches contributing for Dec. Meeting
*

Genesis	20.00	St. Paul	20.00
Haymount	20.00	Tee's Chapel	20.00
Lanwood Chapel	20.00	Vandora Springs	10.00
Palmer Memorial	20.00	Yelverton Grove	20.00
Powhatan	25.00		
Riverside	20.00		
Robert's Grove	40.00		

Cape Fear Union Meeting - March 30, 1996

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened Mar. 30, 1996, at Lee's Chapel. The opening session began with the hymn Glory to His Name led by Rev. Dean Kennedy. Rev. Roy Clifton led us in prayer. The welcome was given by the host pastor Rev. Phillip Boykin, with the response by Mrs. Ruth Warrick. Rev. Wayne Hargrove, moderator, called the meeting to order. A puppet program and clown ministry program "Growing Up and Growing Older" was presented by the youth.

The secretary then had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 7 officers, 17 ordained ministers and 2 licensed ministers present. Brother Lewis Godwin came forth to become a member of the Union.

The moderator appointed Gene Jernigan and Moseley Elmore to assist Mr. Hinson on the Finance Committee.

The secretary then had the roll call of churches. There were 21 churches representing. The total attendance was 73. The reading of the minutes for the last Union was approved as read.

The congregation then sang When We All Get to Heaven, followed by the taking of the offering. Several announcements were made, with many revival meetings to be held.

Following a short break, our Worship Time began with the singing of Amazing Grace. Rev. Al Markuson led us in prayer.

Mrs. Carolyn Tew sang In Heaven's Eyes, followed by the message from Rev. Phillip Boykin. His text was Luke 15, discussing 3 different parables. He reminded us of Lost Ones who need to be gone after. We need to seek the lost - forgetting about ourselves, our church, our comforts.

Rev. Hargrove led us in prayer following the message. The invitational hymn Just As I Am was sung by the congregation.

The treasurer's report for the last Union was given by Mr. Hinson. A motion was made and seconded to receive the report. Testimonies were then given.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to Lee's Chapel. He then made a motion to adjourn.

Rev. Henry Armstrong dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wayne Hargrove, Moderator
Kathy Markusen, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Faith	Sally & Gene Parrish	25 00
Genesis Mission	Wanda Gulley	20 00
Haymount	Sandra Hayes	20 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick / Frances Phillips	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Palmer Memorial		20 00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	20 00
Powhatan	Alice Cole / Daniel Cole	25 00
Robert's Grove	Linda Baker	20 00
Smithfield, First	Joyce Brown	20 00
Smyrna	Granville Denning / Ray Smith	20 00
Steven's Chapel		20 00
St. Mary's Grove	Roger Barbour	20 00
Tee's Chapel	Elmer Thompson	20 00
Vandora Springs		10 00
West Clinton	Morris Grady / Thomas McLamb	20 00
Wooten's Chapel	Marc Borden	20 00
Yelverton Grove		20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 29, 1996

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened June 29, 1996, at Oak Grove FWB Church. The opening session began with the singing of I Am Thine O Lord led by Brother Peyton Lee. Rev. Kenneth Phillips, assistant moderator, welcomed us, then led in prayer. Rev. Davie Branson, host pastor, welcomed the Union, with the response given by Rev. Phillip Boykin.

The secretary had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 15 ordained ministers, and 2 licensed ministers present. Rev. James Corbett desired to become a member of the Union. Rev. Phillip Boykin made a motion, seconded by Rev. Jeff Scarborough, to receive him. The secretary then had the roll call of churches. She reported 2 name changes: Victory First Deaf to Covenant of the Deaf and Genesis Mission to CrossRidge. There were 22 churches representing, making the total attendance to be 56.

The assistant moderator appointed Mr. Harper Warren and Rev. Phillip Boykin to assist Mr. Hinson on the Finance Committee. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The congregation sang America the Beautiful. Five youth from the host church presented Scripture readings and instrumentals.

A time for miscellaneous business was held. Dr. Raper made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to Sister Martha Parsons for her youth work and for a great youth convention. All seconded by rising.

Rev. Billy Nowell made a motion to send $\$100^{00}$ to Bobby Johnson at Mt. Olive College. Rev. C. M. Coats seconded the motion. (Dr. Raper had explained about Bobby's medical/financial problems).

Rev. Phillips asked for special prayer for Rev. and Mrs. C. Felton Godwin. They are both in the Oases Rest Home in Four Oaks.

Following a short break, our worship time began with the singing of I Am Bound For the Promised Land. Rev. Roy Clifton led us in prayer. The congregation then sang Christ Receiveth Sinful Men, followed by the taking of the offering. Rev. Jeff Scarborough led the offeratory prayer.

Rev. Davie Brinson, host pastor, had the morning message. His text was John 13:34, 35. He spoke of 2 principles: unity and tolerance. A hymn of invitation was sung.

The treasurer's report of the last Union was given by Mr. Hinson. Rev. Phillip Boykin made a motion to receive the report. Seconded. Carried. Rev. Boykin then made a motion to give the host church a rising vote of thanks.

Our next meeting will be Sept. 28, 1996 at Powhatan. This will be our annual Sunday School meeting.

Rev. Phillips then had the benediction prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Ken Phillips, assistant mod.
Mrs. Kathy Markinson, secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
CrossRidge Mission	Martha Parsons	25 00
Faith		25 00
Haymount	Sandra Hayes	20 00
Hopewell		30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick | Frances Phillips	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Lee's Chapel	Sheila Jackson	22 00
Mt. Olive	W. Burkett Raper	20 00
Oak Grove		20 00
Palmer Memorial		20 00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	25 00
Powhatan		25 00
Robert's Grove		20 00
Smithfield	Carmen Martin	20 00
Smyrna	Ray Smith | Jimmy Lee	20 00
Steven's Chapel		20 00
St. Mary's Grove		20 00
Tee's Chapel		20 00
Vandora Springs		10 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	20 00
Wooten's Chapel		20 00
Yelverton Grove		20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Sept. 28, 1996

The Cape Fear Union / Sunday School Convention was held Sept. 28, 1996, at Powhatan FWB Church. The opening session began with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Rev. Ken Phillips had the devotion "Walking in the Light" taken from I John 1:7. The welcome was given by Rev. Jim Bogle, with the response given by Rev. Gene Britt.

The assistant moderator, Rev. Ken Phillips, had the appointment of committees. Mr. H. T. Hinson, Rev. Phillip Boykin, and Rev. John Robert Harris are to serve on the Finance Committee. Rev. Al Markuson, Rev. Lewis Godwin, and Rev. Roy Clifton will serve on the Nominating Committee.

The secretary had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 6 officers, 14 ordained ministers and 4 licensed ministers. Brother Sam Weeks and Brother Al Warrick were received warmly into the Union. The secretary then had the roll call of churches. There were 17 churches represented, making a total of 71 in attendance. The minutes from the last Union were read and approved.

Under our miscellaneous business, Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to suspend our Dec. meeting, but still send in reports and contributions. Rev. Phillip Boykin seconded the motion. Rev. Lewis Godwin made a motion to send 100^{00} to Branch Chapel to help with renovation due to a recent fire. Motion seconded. Carried.

Following a short break, the annual S.S. Convention began. The congregation sang *Victory in Jesus*. The offering for the Union was then received. The business session for the S.S. Convention was held.

Dr. Michael Pelt spoke concerning his new book *A History of Original Free Will Baptists*. The choir from Powhatan Church then blest us with 2 specials. Rev. Al Markuson, President spoke briefly about the purpose of S.S. He challenged us to identify a target group in our church and to start one new class of ministry this year. He then led in prayer.

Rev. Markuson then turned the meeting back to Rev. Phillips for any unfinished business. The treasurer's report was given by Mr. Hinson. Rev. Boykin made a motion to receive the report. Seconded. Carried. The Nominating Committee brought forth their recommendations for the next year.

Moderator - Rev. Ken Phillips
Asst. " - Rev. Charlie Carroll
Secretary - Mrs. Kathy Markuson
Asst. " - Mrs. Martha Parsons
Treasurer - Mr. H. T. Hinson
Asst. " - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Songleader - Mr. Peyton Lee
Asst. " - Rev. Dean Kennedy

Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to receive this slate of officers. Rev. Al Markuson seconded.

Our next Union meeting will be held at Palmer Memorial March 29, 1997.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to Powhatan. Brother Peyton Lee seconded.

With no other business, we were dismissed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Phillips, Assistant Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Hopewell		
Lee's Chapel		20.00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	20.00
St. Mary's Grove	J.W. & Retha Lee	20.00
St. Paul	—	50.00
CrossRidge Mission	Martha Parsons	20.00
Covenant of the Deaf	Al Markuson	20.00
Haymount		20.00
Johnston Union	Bobby Wood	20.00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20.00
Oak Grove		20.00
Powhatan	Grady & Brenda Poole	25.00
Riverside		20.00
Roberts Grove		20.00
Smithfield	Connie Weeks	20.00
Smyrna	Ray & Helen Smith	20.00
Steven's Chapel		20.00
Tee's Chapel		20.00
Vandora Springs		20.00
West Clinton	Thomas & Theretha McLamb	20.00
Wooten's Chapel		20.00
Yelverton Grove	Person Daughtry	20.00

Dec. Meeting	
Covenant of the Deaf	20.00
Cross Ridge	20.00
Lanwood Chapel	20.00
Lee's Chapel	20.00
Pleasant Grove	20.00
Powhatan	25.00
Riverside	20.00
Robert's Grove	20.00
Tee's Chapel	20.00
Vandora Springs	10.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Mar. 29, 1997

The Cape Fear Union meeting was held Mar. 29, 1997, at Palmer Memorial. The opening session began with the singing of Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus. Rev. Charlie Carroll had the devotion and prayer. He encouraged us to "Be a Joshua." The welcome was given by Rev. Al Warrick of the host church. The response was from Powhatan Church.

The secretary had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 4 officers, 17 ordained ministers, and 2 licensed ministers present. After the reading of the minutes, the secretary had the roll call of churches. There were 17 churches represented, making a total of 65 present. Rev. Scott Casey from Hopewell Church joined the Union. Chris Wall is to be deleted from the list of licensed ministers. John Massengill from Pleasant Grove is to be added to the licensed ministers.

The congregation then sang He Lives. The offeratory prayer was given by Rev. C.M. Coats. Under our miscellaneous business Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion that the Union send flowers to Mr. H. T. Hinson at Wake Medical Center. Motion was seconded by Rev. Coats.

Following a short break, the worship service began with the singing of Trust and Obey. Special music was rendered by Myra Strickland of the host church.

Rev. Al Warrick, pastor, had the morning message. His text was Mark 16:1-8. We should look to the supernatural power of God, not at earthly things. We should glory in the power of His resurrection.

Due to the absence of Mr. Hinson and Rev. Phillip Boykin (treasurer and assistant), a financial report had been mailed to and read by Rev. Ken Phillips.

Rev. Jeff Scarborough made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to the host church.

With no other business, our meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Phillips, Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenant of the Deaf	Al Markuson	40 00
Cross Ridge	Kathy Markuson	40 00
Hopewell	Tip Jones	30 00
Johnston Union	Bobby Wood, Ruby Bailey	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Palmer Memorial	Wanda Johnson	20 00
Pleasant Grove	Fleming Walker	20 00
Powhatan	Mable Carroll, Margaret Johnson	25 00
Shady Grove		20 00
Smithfield	Carmen Martin	20 00
Steven's Chapel		20 00
Tee's Chapel		20 00
Vandora Springs	Hank Seagroves	10 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	20 00
Wooten's Chapel		20 00
Yelverton Grove		20 00
Faith (late)	Terry Fisher	50 00
Robert's Grove		20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting June 28, 1997

The Cape Fear Union Meeting was held June 28, 1997, at Pleasant Grove. The opening session began with the singing of Count Your Blessings led by Mr. Peyton Lee. The devotions were by Mark Brown. His text was Matt. 28:19,20, sharing with us to "Prepare the Way of the Lord" by telling others about Christ. Our prayer was by Rev. Henry Armstrong. The welcome was given by Wooten's Chapel. The response was by Rev. Ken Phillips.

The secretary had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 18 ordained ministers, 3 licensed ministers and 6 officers present. Mark Brown was added to the list of licensed ministers. Rev. Al Warrick was changed to the ordained list. After the reading of the minutes, the secretary had the roll call of churches. There were 17 churches represented, making a total of 46 present. New Freedom Church is to be deleted from the list of churches.

The moderator then had the appointment of the finance committee, consisting of Rev. Phillip Boykin, Scott Lucas, and Rev. Henry Armstrong. Oral reports from Mt. Olive College, Youth Convention and Cragmont were given. Following the offering, the Congregation sang In the Service of the King. Brother Peyton led us in prayer.

Our worship service began with the singing of Have Faith in God. Scott Johnson from the host church sang For Only One. After several prayer requests were given, Rev. Roy Clifton led us in prayer. Rev. Billy Nowell had our morning message. His text was Acts 8:4. We were encouraged to "Preach the Message of Christ to Others." Our invitational hymn was Just When I Need Him Most.

Under unfinished business, Rev. Phillip's Boykin gave the treasurer's report. He stated first that he had been chosen by the executive meeting of the Conference to become the treasurer. (The treasurer Mr. Hinson has been in poor health!)

Following directions to the fellowship hall, Rev. Al Markuson dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Ken Phillips, Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenant of the Deaf	Al Markuson	20 00
Cross Ridge Mission	Martha Parsons	20 00
Hopewell	Grace Barbour	30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warwick	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	40 00
Lee's Chapel	Clifton & Ann Moore	20 00
Palmer Memorial		20 00
Pleasant Grove		20 00
Powhatan		25 00
Riverside	Gary Martin	30 00
Robert's Grove		
Smithfield	Connie Weeks	20 00
Steven's Chapel		
Tee's Chapel	Dennis Pollock	20 00
Vandora Springs	Homer McPherson	15 00
West Clinton	Rebecca Phillips	20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Aug. 30, 1997

The Cape Fear Union Meeting was held Aug. 30, 1997, at Riverside FWB Church. The opening session began with the singing of He Lives. Rev. Jim Bogle had our devotions from Romans 2. We need to teach and preach the Word. He then led us in prayer. The welcome was by the host church with the response given by Pleasant Grove.

Moderator Ken Phillips then called for the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 13 ordained ministers, 1 licensed minister and 5 officers present. The secretary then had the reading of the last meeting, with the minutes being approved as read. After the reading, the secretary had the roll call of churches. There were 15 churches represented, making a total attendance of 50.

The moderator had the appointment of the Finance Committee, consisting of Larry Martin, Phillip Boykin and Jimmy Price. He also appointed the Nominating Committee, consisting of Al Markuson, Al Warrick and Billy Nowell. The offering was taken, followed by general announcements. The congregation then sang He Keeps Me Singing, followed with by prayer by Rev. Ken Phillips.

Our worship service began with the singing of Trust and Obey. Prayer requests were given, with prayer by Rev. Lewis Godwin. The Riverside Singers sang several songs followed by the morning message by Rev. David Kriger. His text was from II Tim. 2:19. He told us it was "Time to Preach, Have Faith, Be Fruitful, Believe God, Have Revival." An altar prayer was led by Rev. Ken Phillips.

Under unfinished business: ① the Nominating Committee recommended the following slate of officers:

Moderator - Rev. Charlie Carroll
Asst. Mod. - Rev. Ronnie Hayes
Secretary - Mrs. Kathy Markuson
Asst. Sec. - Mrs. Martha Parsons
Treasurer - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Song Leader - Mr. Peyton Lee

Rev. C.M. Coats made a motion, seconded by Rev. Billy Nowell to accept this slate. Rev. Al Markuson made a motion, seconded by Rev. Nowell that the new officers start at our next meeting.

② Rev. Phillip Boykin gave our treasurer's report. Rev. Billy Nowell made a motion to accept this report. Rev. Al Markuson seconded the motion.

③ Rev. Billy Nowell made a motion to send $200.^00 to Rev. Dennis Pollock to help with expenses because of a house fire. Rev. Phillip Boykin seconded.

④ Our next union will be at Roberts' Grove, Nov. 29, 1997.

⑤ Sister Ruth Warrick made a motion to give Riverside a rising vote of thanks. All stood.

With no other business, Rev. David Kriger led us in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Phillips, Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenant of the Deaf Mission	Al Markuson	20 00
CrossRidge Mission	LeAnne Markuson	20 00
Hopewell	Grace Barbour	30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick / Frances Phillips	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Lee's Chapel		20 00
Palmer Memorial	Warda Johnson	20 00
Pleasant Grove	J.N. Bryant / Fleming Walker	20 00
Powhatan	Larry & Linda Smith	25 00
Riverside		20 00
Smyrna	Granville Denning / Herman Raynor	20 00
Steven's Chapel		40 00
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb / Becky Phillips	20 00
Yelverton Grove		20 00
Faith		50 00
Smithfield	Joyce Brown	
Vandora Springs		10 00
Tee's Chapel	Dennis Pollock	20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Nov. 29, 1997

The Cape Fear Union Meeting was held Nov. 29, 1997 at Robert's Grove. The opening session began with the singing of Trust and Obey. Rev. Ronnie Hayes, the Assistant Moderator, presided over the meeting. He had the devotions from Psalm 95. He then led us in prayer. The welcome was given by Rev. Fred Baker with the response given by Rev. Billy Nowell from Pleasant Grove.

Rev. Ronnie Hayes then called for the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 12 ordained ministers, 1 licensed minister and 4 officers present. The secretary (assistant) had the reading of the minutes, being approved as read. After the minutes, the secretary had the roll call of churches. There were 14 Churches represented, making a total attendance of 34. The Assistant Moderator had the appointment of the Finance Committee consisting of Rev. Phillip Boykin, Rev. Dennis Pollock and Rev. Fred Baker.

Rev. Jesse Fulcher, pastor of Shady Grove, joined the Union. Rev. Al Markuson announced the changes of the S. S. Board. The Board has been jointly put with the Board of Education.

Our worship service began with the singing of O, Come, All Ye Faithful and Hark! the Herald Angels Sing. The offering was taken, with Rev. Dennis Pollock having our prayer. Prayer requests were then given, with Mr. J. N. Bryant leading in prayer. Angela Honeycutt gave the special music "Thinking About Home", followed by the message from Rev. Fred Baker. His text was I Thess. 4: 13-18, the title being My New Home. The worship service was closed with testimonies and prayer.

A motion was made by Sister Ruth Warrick, seconded by Rev. Phillip Boykin, to give the host Church a rising vote of thanks.

Rev. Phillip Boykin gave the treasurer's report.

A motion was made by Ruth Warrick that the program be published in the Free Will Baptist the month of the meeting.

With no other business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Billy Nowell.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Ronnie Hayes, Assistant
Mrs. Martha Parsons, Assistant

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenant of the Deaf	LeAnne Markuson	25 00
CrossRidge	Martha Parsons	25 00
Hopewell		30 00
Johnston Union	Ruth Warrick	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Lee's Chapel		20 00
Palmer Memorial		20 00
Pleasant Grove	Flemming Walker	20 00
Smithfield	Wayne Puckett	25 00
Steven's Chapel		
Tee's Chapel	Dennis Pollock	20 00
Vandora Springs		20 00
West Clinton		
St. Paul		100 00
Smyrna	Ray & Helen Smith	20 00
Robert's Grove	Angela Honeycutt	20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting March 28, 1998

The Cape Fear Union Meeting was held March 28, 1998, at St. Mary's Grove. The opening session began with the congregation singing My Saviour's Love, led by Brother Peyton Lee. Moderator Charlie Carroll had our devotions and prayer. The welcome was given by the host church with the response from Robert's Grove.

The secretary then had the enrollment of officers and ministers. There were 18 ordained ministers, 1 licensed ministers and 4 officers present. Following this was the reading of minutes and roll call of churches. There were 25 churches represented, making a total attendance of 60. Rev. Frank Harrison desired his name to be added to the ordained ministers. He mentioned that John Robert Harris has transferred to the Western Conference. The moderator appointed Rev. Al Markuson for the Finance Committee today in the absence of Rev. Phillip Boykin. The offering was then taken. Under the Mescellaneous Business, Al Markuson read the treasurer's report prepared by Phillip Boykin. Accepted.

Our worship service began with the congregation singing In the Service of the King and Jesus Loves Me. Rev. Jim Bogle led us in prayer. Special music Prisoner of Love and Had It Not Been was provided by the host church. Then Clyde and Alma Cox sang What Will You Do With Jesus?

Rev. Frank Harrison had our morning message. He spoke of revival - the extraordinary movement of Gods' Spirit upon men and women. His text was Jer. 6:16-21 and Psalm 85:6.

Rev. Al Markuson discussed the Mission America and Celebrate Jesus 2000 ministries briefly. If the Union agreed, Rev. David Charles Hansley would come May 30 to St. Paul church to discuss in more detail these programs of outreach. Rev. Al Markuson made a motion that the next Union be for these programs. Motion seconded.

After directions from the host pastor, Rev. Al Markuson led us in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Charlie Carroll, Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenaut of the Deaf	Al Markuson	20 00
CrossRidge Mission	LeAnne Markuson	20 00
Johnston Union	Frances Phillips	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Pleasant Grove	J.N. Bryant	20 00
Powhatan		20 00
Riverside	John & Molly Breedlove	20 00
Smithfield	Roy Crumpler	20 00
Smyrna	Ray & Helen Smith	20 00
Stevens Chapel		20 00
St. Mary's Grove	Danny Coates	20 00
Tee's Chapel	Billy Norris	20 00
West Clinton		20 00
Wooten's Chapel		20 00
Yelverton Grove	Claudette & Hubert Lane	20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting May 30, 1998

The Cape Fear Union Meeting convened May 30, 1998, at St. Paul Church. The meeting was opened by Rev. Al Markuson, Cape Fear Conference Moderator. The congregation then sang a hymn led by Brother Peyton Lee.

With the special nature of the Union, the secretary did not have the reading of the minutes, the roll call of officers and ministers, nor the roll call of churches. A sign-in sheet was used. According to those who signed, we had 4 officers, and 21 ordained ministers. There were 17 churches represented, making an approximate total of 60. Rev. Phillip Boykin gave the treasurer's report.

A special program Celebrate Jesus 2000 and Mission America was presented by Rev. David C. Housley, Executive Director of Home Missions and Evangelism. Through the use of videos, oral presentation, and handouts, Rev. Housley shared programs of outreach for evangelism. He shared about handing out bags containing a Bible, tracts, popcorn, the *Jesus* video and any other item to homes in our neighborhoods. Also mentioned was the shoebox collection of things for children.

The meeting was turned back over to Brother Al, who in turn had Rev. Roy Clifton, pastor, give us directions on how to get to the fellowship hall to enjoy our meal. He led us in a dismissal prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Al Markuson, CF Conf. Moderator
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Covenant of the Deaf	Kathy Markuson	20 00
Cross Ridge Mission	LeAnne Markuson	20 00
Johnston Union	Margie Johnson, Ruby Bailey	20 00
Lanwood Chapel	Pearl Coats	20 00
Oak Grove	John Massengill	100 00
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Nowell	20 00
Powhatan		25 00
Riverside		20 00
Smithfield	Roy Crumpler	30 00
Smyrna	Granville Denning	20 00
Tee's Chapel		20 00
Vandora Springs	Chris Casey	
West Clinton	Thomas McLamb	20 00
Wooten's Chapel		20 00
Palmer Memorial		20 00
Steven's Chapel		20 00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Aug. 29, 1998

The Cape Fear Union meeting convened at Shady Grove FWB Church on Aug. 29, 1998. The meeting was opened by Assistant Moderator Rev. Ronnie Hayes. The congregation sang Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus and Jesus Loves Me led by Mr. Peyton Lee. Rev. Jesse Fulcher had our devotions and prayer. He then welcomed everyone to Shady Grove.

The secretary then had the enrollment of officers and ministers. Following this was the reading of the minutes. The secretary then had the roll call of churches. We had 5 officers, 11 ordained ministers, 0 licensed ministers, and 18 churches represented. There was a total attendance of 51.

Rev. and Mrs. Dan Jordan were recognized as visitors. They expressed a desire to join the Union after moving their memberships from the Western Conference.

Rev. Hayes appointed 2 committees: Finance made up of Herman Godwin, David Earl Wise, Peyton Lee, and Rev. Phillip Boykin. Nominating consisting of Rev. Billy Nowell, chairman, Peyton Lee and Rev. Lewis Godwin.

Following the offering, the miscellaneous business was discussed. ① Rev. Billy Nowell made a motion to defer the Nov. meeting to January to meet at Smithfield. Rev. C. M. Coats seconded the motion. ② The Cape Fear Conference will be Nov. 10 at Lee's Chapel.

Following the business a short break was taken. To begin our Morning Worship, Peyton Lee led the congregation in singing Revive Us Again. Peyton Lee, David Earl Wise and Jean Wise sang two songs. Rev. Jesse Fulcher had our morning message. He challenged us from Daniel 1:1-5 to be like Daniel. We need to have purpose, principles, purity and prayer in our lives to enjoy success in our Christian life without compromise.

After the benediction we had unfinished business. ① The Nominating Committee submitted their recommendations. Rev. Billy Nowell made a motion to accept this new slate.

Moderator - Rev. Ronnie Hayes
Assistant Moderator - Rev. Jesse Fulcher
Secretary = Mrs. Kathy Markuson
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. Martha Parsons
Treasurer - Rev. Phillip Boykin
Song Leader - Mr. Peyton Lee

② The treasurer's report was given by Rev. Phillip Boykin.

③ Rev. Phillip Boykin acknowledged Rev. Al Markuson as the new Executive Director of Home Missions and Evangelism. He encouraged the churches to support and pray for him.

Rev. Ronnie Hayes then had our benediction prayer. We were dismissed to enjoy lunch prepared by the host church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kathy Markuson, Secretary

Church	Delegate	Donation
Faith	—	50.00
Palmer Memorial	—	20.00
Powhatan	—	25.00
Vandora Springs	—	—
West Clinton	Becky Phillips	20.00

For November

Church	Delegate	Donation
Haymount	—	20.00
Pleasant Grove	—	20.00
Powhatan	—	25.00
Smithfield	—	25.00
Yelverton Grove	—	20.00

Cape Fear Union Meeting Jan. 30, 1999

Ordained Ministers	1996	1997	1998	1999
Henry Armstrong	P P P	A P P A	P A A	A
Fred Baker	ex P A	P ex A P	P A ex	A
David Barrow	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Swade Benson	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Dewey Boling	A ex A	P A A A	A A A	A
Phillip Boykin	P P P	A P P P	A P P	P
Gene Britt	A A P	P A A A	A A A	A
Charlie Carroll	P P P	P P ex A	P A A	A
Jesse Caton	P P ex	P P A A	P P A	P
Roy Clifton	P P P	A P A P	P P ex	A
C.M. Coats	P P P	P P P P	P P P	P
T.C. Farmer	deceased	—	—	—
C. Felton Godwin	P A	deceased	—	—
Edmundo Gonzalez	P A A	A A P A	A P A	A
Wayne Hargrove	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Atlas Hogg	A A A	A A S A	A A A	A
Earl Johnson	A A P	P A P A	A A A	P
Dean Kennedy	P A A	A A A A	A A A	P
Michael Ledbetter	ex A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Al Markuson	P ex P	P P P P	P P P	A
Chris Markuson	A A A	A A A exc.	deceased	3-5-98
Tony McLamb	A A ex	A P A A	A A A	A
Ed Miles	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Billy Nowell	P P ex	A P P P	S P P	P
Eddie Painter	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Wilson Parker	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Ken Phillips	P P P	P P P P	P P P	P
Dennis Pollock	P A P	P P ex P	P A P	P
W. Burkette Raper	A P A	A A A A	A P A	A
Jeff Scarborough	P P P	P S A A	transferred	to Western
Floyd Smith	P P P	A P P A	P P A	P
Hubert Stanley	sick P ex	P P A A	P P A	A
Bobby Tew	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Elmer Thompson	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Luby Tyner	A P A	A A exc. Sick	deceased	—
William J. Tyner	P A A	A P P A	A A A	A
Sexton Vann	A A A	A A A A	A A A	A
Don Venable	A A A	A A A A	transferred	to Western
* Ronnie Hayes	ex P A	P P ex P	P P P	P
James Corbett	P ex	P ex P P	P P ex	P
John Robert Harris	P	A A A P	transferred	to Western
Sam Weeks	P	P P A exc.	P P A	P
* Lewis Godwin		P P P P	P P P	P
Scott Casey		P P ex exc.	P P P	A
* Al Warrick		P A	A P A	P
Jim Bogle		P	P P A	P
Frank Harrison			P A ex	P
Jesse Fulcher			A P P	P
* John Massengill			P P P	A

Licensed Ministers	1996	1997	1998	1999
* Ronnie Hayes - now ordained as of 3/28/96	ex.			
Gary Martin	P P P	P P moved		
* Chris Wall - pastoring indep. Baptist church	P A P			
* Lewis Godwin now ordained	P P P			
* Al Warrick - now ordained	P	P		
Mark Brown		P A A	A A A	no longer licensed
John Massengill - now ordained		P P P	P P	
Doug Seymour				P
Ken Dabbs				P
Roger Hill				P
Melvin Cooley				P

Ministers Ordained	1992				1993				1994				1995			
Fred Baker	P	Ex	P	P	P	P	P	Ex.	P	ex	P	P	P	P	A	A
David Barrow	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Swade Benson	P	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Dewey Boling	P	S	P	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	P	A	A	P	P	P
Phillip Boykin	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	ex	P	A	P	P	P
T.C. Farmer	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A	A	A	P	A	P
C. Felton Godwin	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	A	A	P	A	P	P	A	P
Edmundo Gonzalez	P	A	P	P	A	A	P	P	P	ex	P	A	A	P	P	P
Roger Heath	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	off			Eastern roll 1/29/94			
Atlas Hogg	P	A	A	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	S	S	S
Jeffrey Hayes – off Roll	P	A														
Gene Britt	P	P	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	A
Earl Johnson	A	A	P	A	P	A	A	P	A	P	P	P	A	S	P	P
Dean Kennedy	P	Ex	P	P	S	P	P	P	P	A	ex	P	P	A	A	P
Kenneth Littleton	A	A	A	A	drop (Albemarle)											
Mike Ledbetter	P	P	P	P	P	P	ex.	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	A
Al Markuson	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Chris Markuson	A	W	A	W	P	P	A	P	A	A	P	ex	A	A	A	A
Tony McLamb	P	A	P	A	S	P	A	P	ex	P	A	P	A	P	A	A
Ed Miles	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	S	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Billy Nowell	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	W	P	P	A	P	A
Eddie Painter	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Wilson Parker	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A
Tony Parrish	P	Ex	P	P	S	P	P	A	A	off			Central roll 1/29/94			
Charles Petit	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	ex	A	P	A	A	Western
Dennis Pollack	P	Ex	P	P	P	P	ex	P	P	ex	A	P	P	P	A	P
W. Burkett Raper	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Jeff Scarborough	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	S	P	P	ex	P	P	P
Floyd Smith	A	P	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	P	P	P	S	A	A	P
Hubert Stanley	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	S	P	P	P	A	S	A	A
Jerry Stephenson	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	off			roll 1/29/94			
Edward C. Taylor	P	S	P	S	P	P	ex	S	S	P	P	P	ex	A	deceased	
Elmer Thompson	P	P	P	A	A	S	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	P
Luby Tyner	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	S	A	A	A	S	A
William J. Tyner	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A	A	P	A	S
Bobby Tew	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	ex	A	A	A
Sufton Vann	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Don Venable	A	A	A	A	ex	P	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A
Leonard Woodall Jr.	P	Ex	S	A	A	A	deceased 6/93									
C M Coates	P	Ex	P	P	P	P	P	P	S	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Jessie Caton	Ex	Ex	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	ex	P	P
Charles Norris	P	A	P	P	P	ex	P	Ex.	ex	P	A	A	A	A	trans. to Western	
Henry Armstrong		P	P	P	P	P	P	P	ex	A	P	P	ex	P	A	P
Sherman Dilley			P	A	P	A	A	A	A	off			roll 1/29/94			
Kenneth Jackson		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	P	P	ex	A	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	western
Hubert Ray Radford (Pete)					P	A	A	A	A	A	A	–	trans. 7/30/94 West Con			
Wayne Hargrove							P	Ex.	P	ex	P	P	A	P	P	P
Ken Phillips									P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Dan Jensen													P	ex	trans. Western	
Charlie Carroll													A	A	P	P
Harry A. Jones													P	A	A	A tran

	Licensed Ministers		1992	1993	1994	1995
transferred to list 5/30/93	~~Kenneth Jackson~~		P P A P	P P		
	~~Charles Norris~~		~~P~~			
transferred to list 5/30/93	~~Herbert Ray Radford (Pete)~~		A P A A	P A		
transferred to list 10/29/94	Keith Pelletier	Ordained	P P	P P P P	ex P ex A	
	Ronnie Hayes	transferred to			P P P P	P P P P
	John Harris	Albemarle 1/28/95			P A P	A P P A
ordained	but transferred to					
	Gary Martin					P P
	Chris Wall					P P

MINISTERS — ORDAINED

			1988	1989	1990	1991
	David Barrow		✓ x ✓ ✓	x ✓ ✓ x x	x x x P	x x x x
	~~Alton Bennett~~	Credentials turned in	~~✓ x ✓ ✓~~	~~S ✓ x x~~		
	Swade Benson		x x x x	x x ✓ x x	P P x x	x x ✓ x
	Dewey Boling		✓ ✓ ✓ x	✓ ✓ x P P	x P P P	P P P P
	Cecil Blackman	took of Roll Jan 92	x x x x	x x x x x	x x x x	x x x x
	Davie Brinson		x x x x	x x x P x	x x x x	x x x x
Need address	Rayford Byrd	took of Roll Jan 92	x x x x	x x x x x	x x x x	x x x x
	Phillip Boyken		✓ ✓ ✓	x ✓ x P P	P x P P	P P P P
	~~Floyd Cherry~~	western	~~✓ ✓ 0 x~~	~~x x x P~~		
	J B Caton		✓ ✓ ✓ x	✓ W ✓ P P	P P P P	P P P P
	CM Coates		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ E ✓ A P	P P P P	P P P P
	James Corbett		✓ ✓ W ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P x	E4 P P P	P P E P
	T. C. Farmer		x ✓ x x	✓ x x x x	x P x x	x x x x
	~~Joyce Futrelle~~		x ✓ x ✓	x S 8 x ✓ - Deceased 1990		
C.	Felton C. Godwin		x ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	P P P P	P P P P
	Edmundo Gonzalez		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	x x x x x	P x x R	P P x P
	~~Ken Hardison~~		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ S ✓ x	Transferred to Western	
	Atlas Hogg		✓ x ✓ x	✓ x x P A	P P x x	x P P x
	~~Calvin Heath~~		✓ x ✓ x	✓ ✓ x P P	P P x x	x Transferred
	Roger Heath		x ✓ ✓ x	✓ W W P x	x x x x	x x x x
	Earl Johnson		✓ ✓ ✓ x	✓ ✓ x x x	P P P P	P P P P
	~~Rod Jones~~		✓ ✓ x ✓	✓ x x x ʌ	x x x x	Transfer Central
	Dean Kennedy		✓ ✓ S ✓	✓ ✓ W x P	W P x x	P x P P
	~~Alan Lamm~~		x x ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P P	P transferred to West.	
	John Raeford Lee	took of Roll Jan 92	x x x ✓	x x x x x	x x x x	x x x x
	Kenneth Littleton		x x x x	x x x x x	P P x P	S P x x
	Mike Ledbetter		✓ ✓ x x	✓ R x P x	P P P x	P x P x
	Al Markuson		x x ✓ x	✓ ✓ ✓ P P	P P P P	P P P S/
	~~Chris Markuson~~		x x x ✓	✓ x x x x	Transferred to Western	
5	W. A. Martin		✓ E x x	✓ 8 S P x	P x P x	x x x Deceased
	Tony McLamb		x ✓ S ✓	✓ W W P P	S P P x	P P E P
	Ed Miles		x x x x	x x P x x	x x x x	P x P P
	Billy Nowell		x ✓ W x	✓ E ✓ P P	P P P P	P P E P

~~LICENSED~~ MINISTERS - ORDAINED

	1988	1989	1990	1991
Eddee Painter	X X X ✓	x ✓ w x x	P x x x	x P x x
Wilson Parker	✓ X X ✓	✓ ✓ x P x	P P P X	x x x X
Kenneth Peedin Took of Roll Jan92	X X X ✓	x x x x x	x x x X	X X X X
~~Dennis Pollock~~	X ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P X	X Transferred	
W. Burkette Raper	X X X ✓	x x x x x	X X X X	x P P X
Jeff Scarborough	✓ ✓ x ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P P	P P P P	P P P E
L. Floyd Smith	✓ X X ✓	✓ x x x x	x x P x	P X x x
Hubert Stanley	✓ ✓ ✓ x	E X x P cancelled x	X x P X	P P P P
Gideon Stevens	X X X ✓	x x x x x	x x x x	x x X X
Edward C. Taylor	✓ x ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P P	P P P P	P P P S
Elmer Thompson	✓ w X ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ P P	E P X x	x x X x
Lesley Tyner	✓ E X ✓	✓ X ✓ x E P	X P P P	x x x X
William J. Tyner	X X X X	x x ✓ P P	S P P x	x x x P
Bobby Tew	X X X ✓	x x ✓ x x	x x x P	x X X x
Sefton Vann	✓ X ✓ ✓	x ✓ ✓ x x	X x x P	x X X x
Don Venable	X X ✓ X	✓ ✓ X x x	X P P P	P X x x
Leonard B. Woodall Jr.	✓ E ✓ X	x x x x	x P x P	P P P P
Rudy Owens		✓ ✓ ✓ P P	P E X	Transf. W
Ron Deans				x X x X
Gene Britt				P X P X
Jeffrey Hayes Ordained 21april91				P P P X
Dennis Pollock				P P
Charles Petit				P P
Fred Baker				P P
Chris Markerson				S P.

LICENSED MINISTERES

	1988	1989	1990	1991
Ray Nardon	X X X ✓	hold		
Gary Patterson	X X X X	hold		
Kenneth Jackson ~~- Certified~~	X X W ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	X P P P	P P X P
~~Kenny Peele~~ License's Pulled	✓ 5 ✓ ✓	✓		
~~Rick Fortner~~		✓ ~~X X X X~~	~~X X X X~~	~~X X~~
Charles Narris		✓ X ✓ ✓ ✓	P P P X	X X P P
~~Jeffrey Hayes Ordained April 21, 91~~		~~X ✓ X ✓ ✓~~	~~P P P X~~	~~P P~~
~~Mike Tart~~		~~X ✓ ✓ X X~~	~~X X X X~~	drop
~~Larry Littleton~~		~~✓ ✓ ✓ ✓~~	~~P P X X~~	
Hubert Ray Radford (Pete)		P	P P P P	P P P P
Jerry Stephens Ordained Nov 11, 91				P X R

Officers 1987 + 1988

Moderator	Hubert Stanley	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Asst. Moderator	Leonard Woodall	✓ X ✓ ✓
Secretary	Martha Parsons	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Asst. Sec	Ruth Warrick	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Song Leader	Peyton Lee	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Treasurer	H.T. Henson	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Officers 1988 and 1989

Moderator	Ken Hardison	✓ ✓ S ✓
Asst. Moderator	Calvin Heath	X ✓ ✓ X
Secretary	Martha Parsons	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Song Leader	Peyton Lee	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Treasurer	H.T. Henson	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Asst Sec	Ruth Warrick	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Officers - 1989 and 1990

Moderator	Calvin Heath	✓ ✓ P ✓ P
Asst. Moderator	Phillip Boykin	✓ ✓ P ✓ X
Secretary	Martha Parsons	X ✓ P ✓ P
Asst. Secretary	Ruth Warrick	✓ ✓ P ✓ P
Song Leader	Peyton Lee	✓ ✓ P ✓ P
Treasurer	H.T. Henson	✓ ✓ P ✓ X

go to Page 438 for officers

MINISTERS - ORDAINED

		1985	1986	1987	1988
BARROW DAVID		A A P A	P A A A	A A A A -	
BENNETT, ALTON		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	
BENSON, SWADE		P A A A	A A A A	A A A A P	
BOLING, DEWEY		P P P P	P P P A	A A P P P	
BLACKMAN, CECIL		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A P	
BRINSON, DAVIE		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A P	
~~BRASWELL, DANNY~~		A A A A	A A A A	A	
~~BRYANT TED~~	surrendered credentials 9/85	P A			
BURNS, W. S.		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	Transferred
Byrd, Rayford				P P P	
CATON, J. B.		P P A A	A P A P	A A A A	
COATS, C. M.		P A P P	P P P P	P P A P	
Corbett, James				A P	
DEHART, DAVID	Western Conf	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	
~~DOWDY, WILSON~~	Deceased	A A A A	A A A A	A —	
FARMER, T.O.		P P A A	P A A A	A A P A	
FUTRELLE, Foy C.		A P P P	P P P P	P A P A	
GODWIN, C. FELTON		P P P P	P P P P	P P P P	
GONZALEZ, EDMUNDO			P P P	P A A P	
HARDISON, KEN		P	P A P P	P P A P	
HATHAWAY, J.O.	Retirement	A A A A	A A A A	A —	
HILL, JOHN DAVID	- Transferred	A A A A	A A A A	A —	
HOGG, ATLAS		P P A P	A P P P	P A P P	
~~HOWARD ALTON~~	Resigned 1985	P P A		—	
HEATH, CALVIN			A P P	A A A P	
JOHNSON, EARL		P P P P	A P P P	P A P A	
JONES, ROD		P P P P	A A P A	P A A A	
KENNEDY, DEAN		P P A P	P P P A	A P P A	
LAMM, ALAN		P P P	P A A A	P P A P	
~~LASSITER W. D.~~	DECEASED 1985	—	—	—	—
LEE, JOHN RAYFORD		A A A A	A A A A	A A A P	
LITTLETON, KENNETH		A P P A	A A A A	A A A A	

albemale Conf.

	1985	1986	1987	1988
MARKUSON, AL	A A A A	P A P P	P P A A	
MARKUSON, CHRIS	A A A A	A A A A	A P A A	
MARTIN, W. A.	A A P P	P P A A	P P A P	
MC LAMB TONY	P A A P	P A P A	A P P P	
MILES, ED	A A A A	A A A A	A A A P	
NOWELL, BILLY	A A P A	P A P P	A A A P	
PAINTER, EDDIE	A A A A	A A A A	A A A P	
PARKER, WILSON	P A A A	A A A A	A A P P	
PEEDIN, KENNETH	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	
POLLOCK, DENNIS	A P P A	A P P P	P P P P	
RAPER, W. BURKETTE	A A A A	A P P A	A A A	
~~Reep, Robert~~			~~A~~	
SCARBOROUGH, JEFF	P P P P	P P P A	P P P P	
SMITH, E. FLOYD	P P A A	A A A A	P P A A	
STANLEY, HUBERT	P P A A	P A A P	A P P P	
STEVENS, GIDEON	A A A A	A P P A	A A A P	
TAYLOR, EDWARD C.	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	
TEW, W. F.	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	
THOMPSON, ELMER	A A A P	A A P A	P A A P	
TYNER, Luby	P A P A	P P P P	P P P A	
TYNER, William J.	A A A A	A A A A	A A A P	
TEW, BOBBY	P P P	P A P P	P P A A	
VANN SEXTON	A A P A	P A A A	A A A A	
VENABLE, DON	P P P P	A P P P	P P P A	
WOODALL, LEONARD B. JR.	P P P P	P P P A	P P P P	

LICENSED MINISTERS

	1985	1986	1987	1988
CORBETT, JAMES Ordained 1987		P P P P	P P A	
NORDON, ROY	A A A A	A P A A	A A A A	
PATTERSON, GARY	P A P A	A P P P	P A P A	
REEP, ROBERT (Ordained 1986) 1987 Not in good standing	A A A A	A P P P	P A—	
~~ROBBINS, DARRELL~~ dropped	~~P A P A~~	~~A A P A~~	~~A A A A~~	
TEW, BOBBY (ordained 1985)	P			

Ministers – Ordained

	1981	1982	1983	1984		
~~Armstrong, Henry~~ Transferred to western	A PPP	PPA P	P AAA	AA		A
Benson, Swade				P	A	
Braswell Danny				APA	P	P
Blackman, Cecil	A AAA	AAA A	A AAA	AAA	A	A
Barrow, David	A AAA	AAA A	A AAA	APA	A	A
Bennett, Alton C.	A AAA	AA		AAA	A	A
~~Bryan, Allen~~ transferred						
Boline, Dewey	P	PPP P	PAAP	PAP	A	P
Brinson, Davie		PPP P	PPPP	PAP	A	A
Bryant, Ted		P P	PAPP	PPA	P	P
Burns, W. S.	P AAA	PPP P	PPA	PPA	A	A
Caton, J.B.	P PAP	PPA A	PAPP	PPA	A	A
Coats, C.M.			PP	PAP	P	P
De Hart, David	P PPA	PAA A	P AAA	AAA	A	A
Dowdy, Wilson		PA A	A AAA	PAA	A	A
	A PAA	PAP P	A PPP	AAP	P	A
Farmer, T. C.	P PAP	PAP P	A AAP	AAP	A	P
Futrell, Foy C.						
Godwin, C. Felton	P PPP	PPP P	A PPP	PAP	P	P
~~Gonzalez, Edmund~~ (transferred to Western)	A					
Hathway, J. L.	P PPP	PPP P	PPAP	PAA	A	A
~~Heath, Roger~~ Transferred	A AAA	PAA A	A AAA	AA		
Hill, John David	P AAA	PAA A	A AAA	AAA	A	A
~~Hall, Taylor~~ Deceased	A PAA	APA				
~~Hobbs, Mark S.~~ transferred to Central	P PPA	AP A	A PPA			
Hogg, Atlas	A PAP	AA P	PAPA	AAP	A	P
Howard, Alton	P PPP	PPP P	PPPP	PPP	P	P
Johnson, Earl		PP A	PAPP	PPP	A	A
~~Jones, Robert David~~ Transferred	A AAA	AA A	A AAA	AA		
Jones, Rod	A AAA	AA A	A AAA	AAA	A	A
Kennedy, Dean			A PPP	PAP	P	P
Lassiter, W. O.	P PPA	PPP A	A AAA	APA	A	A
Lee, John Rayford	P PPP	PPA A	A AAA	AAA	A	A
Littleton, Kenneth				AP	A	A

Ministers - Ordained

	1991	1992	1993	1994	
Martin, W. A.	PPPA	APP A	PP PP	PPP A	A
Miles, Edward	AAAA	AAA A	AA AA	AAA A	A
McLamb, Tony			PA PP	PAP P	A
MARKUSON, AL			AA	AAA A	A
MARKUSON, CHRIS				AA A	A
NOWEll, Billy	PPAA	AAA A	APPA	APA P	A
Painter, Eddie	APAA	AA A	AAAA	AA A	A
Parker, Nelson	APAA	P	AAAP	PPA A	A
~~Parrish, Charles~~ Transferred	AAAA	AA A			
Peeden, Kenneth	PAPP	AP	AAAA	AA A	P
~~Price, Arnold~~ TRANSFERRED	PAPP	PAP P	AAAA	A P	
POLLOCK, DENNIS				P P	P
Raper, W. Burkette	APAA	PAA	APAA	AAA A	P
Scarborough, John	PPPP	PP	PPPP	PPP P	P
~~Scott, Mike~~ Transferred Easter	PPAP	PP	AAAA	A	
Smith, Elijah Lloyd	PPAP	A	PAAP	APA A	A
Stanley, Albert C.	PPPP	AP P	PAAA	AAA A	P
Deceased ~~Stanley, T. Walter~~	APPA	PPP			
Stevens, Gideon	AAPA	AAP	AAAP	AAA A	A
Taylor, Edward C.	APAA	AAA	AAAA	AAA A	A
Thompson, Elmer	AAAP	PAA	PAAA	AAA P	A
~~Timmons, J. E.~~ Deceased	AAAA				
Tyner, Roy	APPP	APA	PPPP	PPA P	P
Tyner, William J.	AAAA	PAP	PAAP	AA A	A
Tew, Jack			AAAA	AAA A	A
Vann, Sexton	PPPA	APA	APAA	APA A	A
VENABLE, DON				PAP P	P
Woodall, Leonard B. Jr.	PPPP	PPP	PPPP	PPP P	P
~~Wood, [illegible]~~ Jr	APPA	PAP A	PPPP	AAA A	
~~Woodall, Herman~~ Deceased	AAAA	A			

MINISTERS - Licensed

		1981	1982	1983	1984
		A AA	P		
~~Johnson, Earl~~	Ordained	A AAA		A	
Norden, Roy		P A PA	A A A	A A A A	A A A A A
~~[illegible]~~		P A AA	A A A	A A A A	A A A A
~~Blackman, Lee~~		A A PA	P P A	A A A A	
Mees, Carl		P P A A	A A A	A A A	A A A A
~~Kennedy, Dean~~	ordained	P A P	P P P		
~~DeHart, David~~	ordained	A	A		
~~Haun, Robert~~				P A A A	A A A A A
Littleton Kenneth (Ordained 1984)		-		P P A	P A
Reef, Robert					P P P A
Tew, Bobby					P P
Patterson, Gary					P P
Robbins, Darrell					P P

Ministers - Ordained

		1979	1980	~~1981~~	~~1982~~
	ARMSTRONG, HENRY	P APP	AP P	·	
	~~Adcox John~~	pa			
	BARROW, DAVID	APPa	PA	·	
Transferred	~~BENSON, SWADE~~	PPa	aaA		
	BENNETT, ALTON C.	HAP	aa	·	
Moved - transferred	~~BRETT, GENE~~				
	BRYAN, ALLEN	Ppa	aaA	·	
	CATON, J.B.	PPPA	PPP	·	
	COATS, C.M.	PPPA	PPP	P	
	DOWDY, WILSON	PAPA	PPA	·	
	FUTRELL, FOY C.	PPPA	PP A	·	
	T. C. Farmer		PPP	P	
	~~GILLAND, JOHN~~	~~PPPa~~	~~aa P~~		
Transferred	~~GLENN, EARL H.~~	HAAa	a P		
	GODWIN, C. FELTON	PPPP	a	P	
Deceased	~~GODWIN, M.E.~~	A			
	GONZALEZ, EDMUND	AAAa	aa A	·	
Transferred	~~GRUBBS, PAUL~~	AAAa	a		
	HATHAWAY, J.C.	PPPa	PP P	P	
	HILL, JOHN DAVID	PAPa	Pa A	·	
	HILL, TAYLOR	PPAa	PA P	·	
	HOWARD, ALTON	PPPP	PP A	P	
	HEATH, ROGER	PPAa	a A A	·	
	HOGG, ATLAS	PPAa	P A A	·	
	HOBBS, MARK S.				
	JONES, ROBERT DAVID	AAAa	aa A	·	
transferred	~~JONES, CURTIS W.~~				
	JONES, ROD				
	LASSITER, W. C.	PPPA	PPP	P	
	LEE, JOHN RAYFORD	AAAa	PPP	P	
	MARTIN, W. A.	APAP	PPA	P	
	~~MARKUSON, AL~~	PAAa	aaA		
	MILES, EDWARD	AAAa	aa A	A	
Transferred	~~MURRAY, BOB~~	AAAP	a a	A	

MINISTERS - ORDAINED

		1979	1980
	NOWELL, BILLY	A P P P	P P P ·
	PAINTER, EDDIE	A P A a	P a A ·
	PARKER, WILSON	A P P	a P P ·
	PEEDEN, KENNETH	A A P a	P · A ·
ansferred	~~PIERCE, CEDRIC D~~		
	PRICE, ARNOLD	A P A P	P a A P
	Parrish, Charles	P	a P P ·
	RAPER, W. BURKETTE	A A A a	a P ·
	Scarboro, Jeff	P	P P P
	SMITH, ELIJAH FLOYD	A P P P	P P ·
	STANLEY, J. WALTER	P P P A	P P P
	STEVENS, GIDEON S	A A A a	P A ·
	STANLEY, HUBERT C	A P P a	a A P
	Mike Scott	P	P P P
	TAYLOR, EDWARD C.	P P P P	P P ·
Deceased	~~THOMPSON, COOPER~~		
	THOMPSON, ELMER	A A A a	a A ·
	Timmons, J. E.	A A A a	a A ·
	TYNER, WILLIAM J., Jr.	A A A a	a a A ·
	TYNER, LUBY	P A P	P a P ·
	VANN, SEXTON	P A P a	P A P
	WOODALL, LEONARD B., Jr.	P A P P	P P P
	WOOTEN, HERMAN	A A A a	A A A ·
	Wood, Phillip		P

MINISTERS - LICENSED

	1979	1980	~~1981~~	~~1982~~
JOHNSON, EARL	A P A a	a a A	A	
ROY NORDON	A P A a	p a A	A	
~~HOBBS, MARK S.~~ ordained	A A A a	p a A	A	
~~ADCOX, JOHN~~ - ordained	A P			
WILKINS, THEODORE	P P A a	a p A	P	
BLACKMAN, CECIL	A A A a	a a A	A	
MEES, CARL	P P P a	p a A	P	
~~MIKE SCOTT~~ Ordained	P P P			
Kennedy, Dean		a p P	P	
~~Jesse B. Cayton, Jr.~~		~~a~~	~~A~~	
~~Atlas Gerald Johnson~~		a		

MINISTERS - ORDAINED - 1971

ALLMAN, R.W.	P	P P P	P P A	A	P A A A	P P A
ARMSTRONG, HENRY	P	P P P P	P P P	P	P A P P	P P P
BARBOUR, LARRY	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
BARROW, DAVID	P	A P P	A P A	P	A P A P	A P A
BAZEN, BOBBY - TRANSFERRED	P	P I P P	A A A			
BENSON, SWADE	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A P
BENNETT, ALTON C	P	P P P	A P A	P	A A A P	P P A
BRITT, GENE			P P	A	P A A A	A P A
C.M. COATS	A	P A P P	P P P	P	A P P P	P P P
CLIFTON, ROY T	A	P P P	P P P	P	A A A A	A A A
DAVIS, CLINTON			P A A	P	A A A A	A A A
DOWDY, WILSON	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
CATON, J.B.			P	A	A P P P	P P A
COATS, LARRY OUT of Conference			P	A	A A A A	A A
EDDIE EDWARDS	P	P P P A	P A P	P	P P P A	A A A
GILLILAND, JOHN						P P A
GARNER, FRANCIS		P P A	A A A	P	A P P A	A A A
C FELTON GODWIN	P	P P P P	P P P	P	P P P P	P P P
M E GODWIN	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
EDMUND GONZALEZ	P	P P P P	P P P	P	P P A P	P A P
GRUBBS H ADRIAN JR.	A	A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
GLENN, EARL	P	A	P A A	A	A A P A	A A A
GRUBBS, HERMAN - Deceased	P	A A A A	A P A	A	A A A	
HATHAWAY, J.C.	P	P A P P	A P P	P	P P P P	P P P
HILL, JOHN DAVID	P	P P P P	A P P	P	P P P P	P P P
HILL, TAYLOR	P	P P P P	A P P	P	P P P P	P P P
HUMPHREY, STEWART	P	P P P A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
HARGIS, Lloyd F.						A A A
JACKSON, R.H. Deceased Dec. 74			P	P	P P P A	A P
JOHNSON, JAMES FRED TRANSF. JAN 72	P	A A A	A A			
JONES, ROBERT DAVID	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
LASSITER, W.O.		P P A	P A P	P	P P P P	P P P
LEE, JOHN RAYFORD		P A A	A A A	A	P A A A	P A A
LITTLETON, WILLIAM L.		P A P	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
MILES, Edward					P A A	A A A
AL Markuson					P P A	P P P
MARTIN, W.A.	P	P A P P	P P P	P	P A A P	P A P
MORRIS, E C	A	A A A A	A A A	A	A A A A	A A A
MOORE, MELVIN - Sept. '74 TRANSFERRED	P	A A A A	A P A	P	A A P A	A A P
NOWELL, BILLY		P P	P P P	A	P P P P	P P P
PARKER, WILSON	A	A A P A	A A A	A	A A A P	P A A
PITTMAN, CHARLES W. - Dropped	A	A A P A	A A A	A	A A A A	★
PEEDIN, KENNETH	P	P P P P	P P P	A	A A A P	P A A
PAINTER, EDDIE		P	P P A	A	A A A A	A A A
PARRISH CHARLES TRANSFERRED		P	A A			
PIERCE, CÉDRIC D.						P A

RAPER, W BURKETTE	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
REYNOLDS, WALTER TRANSFERRED	A	A	A	A	A	A	A									
SMITH, ELIJAH FLOYD	A	P	A	P	A	A	A	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	A	P
STANLEY J WALTER	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
STEVENS, GIDEON S.	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
THOMPSON, COOPER					P	P	P	P	P	A	A	A	P	P	P	P
THOMPSON, ELMER					P	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	P	A
TAYLOR, EDWARD C	A	A	A		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A	P	A
TYNER, WILLIAM J. Jr.	A	A	P		A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	A
TIMMONS, JE	A	A	A		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
VANN, SEXTON					P	A	P	A	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P
WOODARD, TERRY	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
WOOTEN, HERMAN	A	A	A		P	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Howard, Alton - Ordained Sept 28 '74															P	P
WOODALL, LEONARD, Jr.																P
Grubbs, Frank																A

LICENSED MINISTERS - 1971

CLIFTON, ROY	ORDAINED	
PAINTER, EDDIE L	ORDAINED JAN 29, 72	AAA P
PEEDIN, KENNETH	- ORDAINED	
POPE, JEROME	- DROPPED	
NOWELL, BILLY	- ORDAINED NOV 4	PPA
THOMPSON COOPER	- ORDAINED NOV 4	PPP
THOMPSON ~~K~~M. ELMER	- "	PPP
VANN SEXTON	- ORDAINED NOV 4	4 AA
PARRISH CHARLES	ORDAINED	PPP P
DAVIS, CLINTON	ORDAINED July 4	A P AP
BRITT GENE	ORDAINED	P A PP
ATLAS HOGG		P AAAAAAA A
EARL JOHNSON		/ PAAAAAA A
LLOYD F. HARGIS - MAY 8		P A
JOHN GILLILAND		A A
ALTON HOWARD		P

1974
LICENSED MINISTERS

ATLAS HOGG		APA A
EARL JOHNSON		PPAA
LLOYD F. HARGIS	ORDAINED	AA
JOHN GILLILAND	ORDAINED - MAY	PP
ALTON HOWARD	ORDAINED - Sept. 28, '74	PPP
PAUL GRUBBS		AA A
FRANK GRUBBS	ORDAINED -	AA

STANDING BOARDS

	MISSIONS	P
1972	TAYLOR HILL	P
1973	RW ALLMAN	
1974	EDDIE EDWARDS	A P
1975	A F BALLANCE	P P
1976	RH JACKSON	A P
	W A MARTIN	P

	TRUSTEES	
1972	GARLAND HINNANT	A
1973	S D ALLEN	P P
1974	PAUL LASSITER	A
1975	CLARENCE WOODALL	A
1976	J T FAIRCLOTH	A

	EDUCATION	
1972	JOHN RAYFORD LEE	A A
1973	MRS CARL DUDLEY	A P
1974	FRANCIS GARNER	A A
1975	MRS ALMOND WARRICK	P
1976	RAY G SMITH	A A
	MILTON WIGGS	P

	ORDAINING COUNCIL	
1972	C FELTON GODWIN	P P
1973	W A MARTIN	P P
1974	HENRY ARMSTRONG	P P
1975	J STEWART HUMPHREY	A I
1976	EDMUND GONZALEZ	P P
	R H JACKSON	P

STANDING BOARDS
1975-1979

MISSONS

1979	LEO BASS
1978	R.W. ALLMAN
1977	BILLY R. NOWELL
1975	A.F. BALLANCE
1976	W. A. MARTIN

TRUSTEES

1979	PAUL LASSITER
1978	S. D. ALLEN
1977	R. RAY WARRICK
1976	J.T. FAIRCLOTH
1975	CLARENCE WOODALL

EDUCATION

1979	GENE B. BRITT
1978	MRS. DOLA DUDLEY
1977	MILTON WIGGS
1976	RAY G. SMITH
1975	MRS. A.R. WARRICK

ORDAINING COUNCIL

1979	HENRY ARMSTRONG
1978	W.A. MARTIN
1977	C. FELTON GODWIN
1976	EDMUNDO GONZALEZ
1975	W.D. LASSITER

MINISTERS - ORDAINED - 1975

Meetings		1975	1976	1977	1978	
ALLMAN, R.W.	- Transferred	A P A A	A A A A	A A A P	A A A A	
ARMSTRONG, HENRY		P A A P	P A P P	P P P P	P P P A	P
ARD, KEMERY	- Deceased	A	P A P P	P A P P	P P A P	A
BARBOUR, LARRY	Transferred	A A A				
BARROW, DAVID		P P A P	A P P P	A P A P	P A A A	P
BENSON, SWADE		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
BENNETT, ALTON C.		P A P P	A A A A	P A P A	P A A A	[illegible]
BRITT, GENE		A A A A	A A P A	A A A A	A A A A	A
BLACKMON DANNY	TRANSFERRED to Methodist			A A A A	A A A A	
BRYAN, Allen					P	P
CATON, J.B.		P P A P	P P P P	A A P A	P P A P	P
CLIFTON, ROY T.	Transferred	A A A				
COATS, C.M.		P P P P	P P P P	P P P A	P P P P	P
COATS, DONALD	Transferred			P	A	
~~DV~~DAVIS, CLINTON	Transferred	A A A				
DOWDY, WILSON		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	P
EDWARDS, EDDIE	Transferred	A A A				
FUTRELLE, FOY C.		P	P P A P	P A P P	P P P P	P
~~GARNER, FRANCIS~~	Transferred	A A A				
GILLILAND, JOHN		P A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
GLENN, EARL		A A A A	P A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
GODWIN, C. FELTON		P P P P	P P P P	P P P P	A A P P	A
GODWIN, M.E.		A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
GONZÁLEZ, EDMUNDO		P P P P	P P A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
GRUBBS, FRANK	Transferred	A A A				
GRUBBS, H. ADRIAN, JR.	Transferred	A A A				
GRUBBS, PAUL				A A A A	A A A A	A
HARGIS, LLOYD, F.	Transferred	A A A				
HATHAWAY, J.C.		P P P P	P A P P	A A A A	A A P P	P
HILL, JOHN DAVID		P P P P	P A P P	P P A P	P P P P	
HILL, TAYLOR		P P P P	P P P P	P P P P	P P P P	P
HOWARD, ALTON		A P P A	P A P P	P A P P	P P P P	A
HUMPHREY, STEWART	Transferred	A A				A
HEATH, ROGER					A A A A	
[illegible], ATLAS					P A P	A
JONES, ROBERT DAVID		A A A A	A P A A	A A A A	A A A A	A
JONES, CURTIS		P	P P A P	P A P P	P A P A	A A
LASSITER, W.D.		P P P A	A P P P	P A P P	A P P P	A
LEE, JOHN RAYFORD		A A P A	A P P P	P P A P	P P P P	A
LITTLETON, WILLIAM L.	Transferred	A A A				

Meetings	1975				1976				1977				1978				
MARTIN; W.A.	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	A	P	P
MERKUSON, AL	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
MILES, EDWARD	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P		A
~~MORRIS E.C.~~ Transferred	A	A	A														P
MuRRAY, BoB																P	
NOWELL, BILLY	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	A	A	P	P	P	P
PAINTER, EDDIE	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A	A	A
PARKER, WILSON	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	P	A	A	A	P	A	P	A	P	P
PEEDIN, KENNETH	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
PIERCE, CEDRIC D.	A	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	P	A	A	A	A	A
PRICE, ARNOLD													P	P	P	P	A
RAPER, W. BURKETTE	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	A
SMITH, ELIJAH FLOYD	A	P	A	P	A	A	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	P	A	A	P
STANLEY, J. WALTER	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
STEVENS, GIDEON S.	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
STANLEY, HUBERT													P	A	A	A	A
TAYLOR, EDWARD C.	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
THOMPSON, COOPER	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	A	A	P	P
THOMPSON, ELMER	A	A	A	P	P	P	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
TIMMONS, J.E.	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
TYNER, WILLIAM J. JR,	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
TYNER, LUBY				P	P	P	P	P	A	A	P	A	P	P	P	A	P
VANN, SEXTON	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	A	P	A	P	A	A	P	A
WOODALL, LEONARD B. JR.	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	P	P
~~WOODARD, TERRY~~ Dropped	A	A	A														
WOOTEN, HERMAN	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A

LICENSED MINISTERS - 1975 - 1976 1977 1978

		1975	1976	1977	1978	
~~ATLAS HOGG~~	ORDAINED	P A A A	P A P P	P A P P	P P	
EARL JOHNSON		A A A A	A P P A	A A A A	A P P A	A
~~PAUL GRUBBS~~	ORDAINED	A A A A	A A A A			
ROY NORDON			P P A	A A A A	A A A A	A
~~DANNY BLACKMON~~	ORDAINED		P A A			
~~DONALD COATS~~	ORDAINED		P P A	A P A		
~~BRIAN EATON~~			~~A~~	~~A A A~~		
ROGER HEATH	ORDAINED		P	P A A P		
ATLAS GEARLD JOHNSON ~~&~~	no cred.		A	A A A A	A A A	
~~RICHARD CARROL OVERMAN~~			~~A~~			
~~HUBERT STANLEY~~	ORDAINED			A A A P		
~~BOB MURRAY~~	ORDAINED			P P A	P P	
MARK S. HOBBS				P P	P A A A	P
John Adcox					P P P P	P
Theodore Wilkins					P A P P	P
Carl Blackmon					A A	A
Carl Mees					P A P	P

OFFICERS 1971-1972

MODERATOR- REV. FELTON GODWIN PP P PPPPP
ASST. MODERATOR- REV EDDIE EDWARDS PP P PAPAP
SECRETARY- MRS. RUTH L. WARRICK PP P PPPPP
ASST SECRETARY- MRS MERLE STEPHENSON PP A APPPA
MUSIC DIRECTOR- COOPER THOMPSON PP P PPPPP
ASST. MUSIC DIR.- EUGENE HAWLEY AA A PAAAA

1973-74
OFFICERS

MODERATOR- Rev. Felton Godwin PPP P P
ASST. MODERATOR- ~~Rev. Eddie Edwards~~ A P
Rev. C. M. Coats PPA P P
SECRETARY- Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell PPP A P
ASST. SECRETARY- Mrs. Merle Stephenson AAA A A
TREASURER- Mr. H. T. Hinson PP P P
Music Director- Rev. Cooper Thompson PA A A
ASST. MUSIC DIR.- Rev. Gene Britt AAP A A

1974-75
OFFICERS

MODERATOR- Rev. Felton Godwin P
ASST. MODERATOR- Rev. C. M. Coats P
SECRETARY- Mrs. Joyce S. Nowell P
ASST. SECRETARY- Mrs. Raymond Stephenson A
TREASURER- Mr. H. T. Hinson P
Music DIRECTOR- Rev. Billy R. Nowell P
ASST. MUSIC DIRECTOR- Mr. Norlan Matthews A

1975-1976
OFFICERS

12/22/74 3/23/75 6/28/75 8/30/75 11/29 1/25 2/20/76
MODERATOR- REV. C. M. COATS PPPPPPP P P
ASST. MODERATOR- REV. C. FELTON GODWIN PPPPPPP P P
SECRETARY- MRS. BILLY NOWELL PPPPPPP P P
ASST. SECRETARY- MRS. R. Y. STEPHENSON PAAPPPP P P
TREASURER- MR. H. T. HINSON PPAPPPP P P
MUSIC DIRECTOR- REV. BILLY NOWELL PPPPPPP P A

76-1977
OFFICERS

MODERATOR- Rev. CURTIS JONES PAPP
ASST. MODERATOR- Rev. J. WALTER STANLEY PPPP
SECRETARY- MRS. JOYCE S. NOWELL PPPP
ASST. SECRETARY- MRS. FRANCES PHILIPS PPAP
TREASURER- MR. H. T. HINSON PPPP
MUSIC DIRECTOR- REV. COOPER THOMPSON PPAP

OFFICERS 1978

1978 OFFICERS

Moderator - Rev. J. Walter Stanley	P P P P
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Edward C. Taylor	P P P P
Secretary - Mrs. Joye S. Nowell	P P P A
Asst. Secretary - Mrs. Frances Phillips	A P A P
Treasurer - Mr. H. T. Hinson	A A A P
Music Director - Mr. Johnnie Woodall	P P P P

1978-79 OFFICERS:

Moderator - Rev. J. Walter Stanley (Ex Senior)	P P P P P
Asst. Mod. - Rev. Edward C. Taylor -	P P P P P
Secretary - Dola Dudley	P P P A P
Asst. Sec. - Ruth Warrick	P A P P P
Treasurer - H.T. HINSON	P P P P P
Music Dir. - Johnnie Woodall	P P P P P

1979-1980 OFFICERS:

Moderator - Rev. ~~Edward C. Taylor~~ Leonard B Woodall	P P P P
Asst. Moderator - Rev. ~~E.B. Woodall~~ Jeff Scarborough	P P P P
Secretary - Dola Dudley	P P P A
Asst. Sec. - Ruth Warrick	P P P P
Treasurer - H.T. Hinson	P P P P
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall	P P P P

1980-'81 OFFICERS:

Moderator - Rev. Leonard B. Woodall, Jr.	P P
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Jeff Scarborough	P P
Secretary - Dola Dudley	P P
Asst. Secretary - Ruth Warrick	P P
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson	P P
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall	P P

1981-1982 Officers

Moderator - Rev. Jeff Scarborough	P P P P P
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Alton Howard	P P P P P
Secretary - Dola Dudley	A P P P P
Asst. Secretary - Ruth Warrick	P P P P P
Treasurer - H.T. Hinson	A P P P P
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall	P P A A P

OFFICERS

1982 - 1983 OFFICERS

Moderator - Reverend Jeff Scarborough PPP P
Assistant Moderator - Reverend Alton Howard PPP P
Secretary - Ruth Warrick PPPP
Assistant Secretary - Dola Dudley PAPP
Treasurer - H. T. HINSON PPPP
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall PPPP
Assistant Music Director - Reverend Dean Kennedy APP P

1983 - 1984 OFFICERS

Moderator - Jeff Scarborough PP P P
Asst. Moderator - Alton Howard PP P P
Secretary - Ruth Warrick PA P P
Assistant Secretary - Dola Dudley PP A A
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson PP P P
Music Director - Johnnie Woodall PP P P
Assistant " Rev. Dean Kennedy PA P P

1984 - 1985 Officers

Moderator - Alton Howard PP A
Asst. Moderator - Don Venable P PPP
Secretary - Ruth Warrick PPPP
Asst. Secty. - Dola Dudley PPP
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson PPPP
Music Director - Dean Kennedy PPPA

1985 - 1986 Officers

Moderator - Don Venable PAPP
Asst. Mod. - Dewey Boling PPPP
Secretary - Ruth Warrick PPPP
Asst. Secty - Martha Parsons PPPP
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson PPPP
Music Director - Dean Kennedy PPPP

1986 - 1987 Officers

Moderator - Don Venable P P PP
Assistance Mod - Atlas Hogg P P . P
Secretary - Martha Parsons P P PP
Asst. Sec - Ruth Warrick P P Px
Treasurer - H. T. Hinson P P PP
Music Dir - Peyton P P PP

Officers

1987 & 1988 Officers

Moderator - Herbert Stanley ✓✓✓✓
Asst. Moderator - Leonard Woodall ✓x✓✓
Secretary - Martha Parsons ✓✓✓✓
Asst Secretary - Ruth Warrick ✓✓✓✓
Song Leader - Peyton Lee ✓✓✓✓
Treasurer - Mr H. T. Henson ✓✓✓✓

1988 - 1989 Officers

Moderator - Ken Hardison ✓ ✓S✓
Asst Moderator - Calvin Heath X ✓✓X
Secretary - Martha Parsons ✓ ✓✓✓
Asst Secretary - Ruth Warrick ✓ ✓✓✓
Song Leader - Peyton Lee ✓ ✓✓✓
Treasurer - H. T. Henson ✓ ✓✓✓

1989 - 1990 - Officers

Moderator - - Calvin Heath P P P P
Asst Moderator - Phillip Boykin P P P P
Secretary - Martha Parsons x P P P
Asst Secretary - Ruth Warrick P P P P
Song Leader - Peyton Lee P P P P
Treasurer - H. T. Henson P P P P

1990 - 1991 - Officers

Moderator - Phillip Boykin P P P P
Asst Moderator - J. B Caton P P P P
Sec (Asst) - Ruth Warrick P P P P
~~Asst.~~ Sec - Martha Parsons P P P P
Song Leader - Peyton Lee P P P P
Treasurer - Harvey T. Henson P P P P

1991 - 1992 - Officers

Moderator - Michael Ledbetter P E P P P
Asst. Moderator - Billy Nowell E P P P P
Secretary - Martha Parsons P P P P P
Asst. Sec. - Ruth Warrick P P P P P
Treasurer - Harvey Henson P P S S P
Music Director - Peyton Lee P P P P A

OFFICERS

1992-1993

		Nov. 28	Jan. 30	May 29	Aug. 28
Moderator	Reverend Billy Nowell	P	P	P	P
Asst Moderator	Reverend Al Markuson	P	P	P	P
Treasurer	Mr. H.T. Hinson	P	P	P	P
Secretary	Kathy Markuson	P	P	P	P
Asst. Secretary	Martha Parsons	P	P	P	A
Asst Treasurer	Reverend Phillip Boykin	A	P	P	P
Music Director	Peyton Lee	P	P	P	A

1993 - 1994 Officers

		Oct. 30, 1993	Jan. 29, 1994	May 28, 1994	July 30, 1994	~~Oct. 29, 1994~~
Moderator -	Al Markuson	P	P	P	P	
Assistant Moderator -	Fred Baker	ex.	P	A	P	
Treasurer -	H.T. Hinson	P	P	P	P	
Secretary -	Kathy Markuson	P	P	P	P	
Assistant Secretary -	Sheila Jackson	P	A	P	P	
Assistant Treasurer -	Phillip Boykin	P	P	P	A	
Music Director. -	Peyton Lee	P	P	P	P	
Assistant Music Director -	Dean Kennedy	P	P	A	A	

1994 - 1995 Officers

		10/29/94	1/28/95	4-29-95	7-29-95	10-28-95	12-95
Moderator -	Rev. Fred Baker	P	P	P	A	A	Cancelled
Assistant Moderator -	Rev. Wayne Hargrove	P	A	P	P	P	
Treasurer -	H.T. Hinson	P	A	P	P	P	
Secretary -	Kathy Markuson	P	P	P	P	P	
Asst. Treas. -	Rev. Phillip Boykin	P	A	P	P	P	
Asst. Sec. -	Sheila Jackson	P	A	P	P	P	
Music Director -	Peyton Lee	P	P	P	P	P	
Asst. Music Dir. -	Rev. Dean Kennedy	P	P	A	A	P	

~~1995~~-1996 Officers

		3-30-96	6-29-96	9-28-96
Moderator -	Rev. Wayne Hargrove	P	A	A
Assistant Mod. -	Rev. Ken Phillips	P	P	P
Treasurer -	H.T. Hinson	P	P	P
Assitant Treas. -	Rev. Phillip Boykin	P	P	P
Secretary -	Kathy Markuson	P	P	P
Assistant Sec. -	Sheila Jackson	P	P	P
Music Director -	Peyton Lee	A	P	P
Assistant Music Dir. -	Rev. Dean Kennedy	P	A	A

Officers

1997 Officers

	3-29-97	6-28-97	8-30-97	10-~~[illegible]~~	
Moderator - Rev. Ken Phillips	P	P	P		
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Charlie Carroll	P	P	a		
Secretary - Mrs. Kathy Markuson	P	P	P		
Asst. Secretary - Mrs. Martha Parsons	A	P	P		
Treasurer - Mr. H.T. Hinson	A	A	S		deceased (April 13, 1998)
Assistant Treasurer - Rev. Phillip Boykin	A	P	P		
Songleader - Mr. Peyton Lee	P	P	P		
Assistant - Rev. Dean Kennedy	A	A	A		

1997-98 Officers

	11-29-97	3-28-98	5-30	8-29
Moderator - Rev. Charlie Carroll	A	P	A	A
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Ronnie Hayes	P	P	P	P
Secretary - Mrs. Kathy Markuson	A	P	P	P
Asst. Secretary - Mrs. Martha Parsons	P	A	A	P
Treasurer - Rev. Phillip Boykin	P	A	P	P
Song Leader - Mr. Peyton Lee	P	P	P	P

1999 Officers

	1-30
Moderator - Rev. Ronnie Hayes	P
Asst. Moderator - Rev. Jesse Fulcher	P
Secretary - Mrs. Kathy Markuson	A
Asst. Secretary - Mrs. Martha Parsons	P
Treasurer - Rev. Phillip Boykin	P
Songleader - Mr. Peyton Lee	P

MINISTERS WHO PREACHED SERMON

1971	DR. W. BURKETT RAPER	JAN.	30
1971	EARL GLENN	MAY	29
1971	FRANCIS GARNER	AUG	28
1971	R W ALLMAN	OCT	30
1972	HENRY ARMSTRONG	JAN	29
1972	FRANK RAY HARRISON	APR	29
1972	R H JACKSON	JULY	29
1972	GENE BRITT	OCT.	28
1972	LARRY COATS	DEC	30
1973	JOE BARROW	APR.	28
1973	EDDIE EDWARDS	JULY	28
1973	EDWARD MILES	SEPT.	29
1973	EDWARD C. TAYLOR	DEC	29
1974	BILLY NOWELL	March	30
1974	JOHN GILLILAND	June	29
1974	FOY FUTRELLE	SEPT	28
1974	W. O. LASSITER	DEC	28
1975	J. WALTER STANLEY	March	29
1975	DAVID BARROW	JUNE	28
1975	SEXTON VANN	AUG.	30
1975	FLOYD SMITH	NOV	29
1976	KEMERY ARD	FEB	28
1976	LUBY TYNER	MAY	29
1976	L.B. WOODALL	AUG.	28
1976	HENRY ARMSTRONG	OCT.	30
1977	JOE GERALD	JAN	29
1977	JACK SCARBORO	MAY	28
1977	FOY FUTRELLE	JULY	30
1977	W. O. LASSITER	OCT.	29
1978	DALLAS PINKHAM	JAN	28
1978	ARNOLD PRICE	APRIL	29
1978	C. M. COATS	JULY	29
1978	E. C. TAYLOR	Oct.	28
1978	Jessie Caton	Dec	30
1979	Allen Bryan	apr	28
1979	Mike Scott	July	28
1979	T. C. Farmer	Sept	29
1979	Jeff Scarborough	Dec	29
1980	Norman Ard	mar	29
1980	Billy Nowell	June	28
1980	Dr. W. B. Raper	AUG	30
1980	Phillip Wood	NOV	29
1981	W. A. Martin	MAR	28
1981	C. M. Coats	MAY	30
1981	Mark Hobbs	AUG	29
1981	Arnold Price	NOV	28
1982	Dewey Boling	JAN	30
1982	Felton Godwin	MAY	29
1982	Ted Bryant	AUG	28
1982	David Brinson	OCT	30

MINISTERS WHO PREACHED SERMON

1983	Henry Armstrong	JAN	29
1983	Dean Kennedy	MAY	28
1983	T.C. FARMER	JUL	30
1983	DANNY BRASWELL	OCT	29
1984	DON VENABLE	JAN	28
1984	DENNIS POLLOCK	APR	28
1984	JEFF SCARBOROUGH	JUL	28
1984	C. M. COATS	SEP	29
1984	BOBBY TEW	DEC	29
1985	HUBERT STANLEY	MAR	30
1985	J.B. CATON	JUN	29
1985	JEFF SCARBOROUGH	SEPT	28
1985	RAYMOND JONES	DEC	28
1986	Kenneth Hardison	MAR	29
1986	JEFF SCARBOROUGH	JUNE	28
1986	ATLAS HOGG	AUG	30
1986	Calvin Heath	NOV	29
1987	James Corbette	March	28
1987	Al Markuson	May	30
1987	Racford Byrd	Aug	30
1987	Dennis Pollock	Nov	21
1988	Elmer Thompson	Jan	23
1988	Mike Ledbetter	May	21
1988	Dewey Balling	July	23
1988	Sexton Vann	Oct	29
1989	Alan Lamm	Jan	28
1989	Dean Kennedy	April	29
1989	Kenneth Jackson	July	29
1989	Rudy Owen	October	28
1989	Jessie Caton	December	30
1990	Ed Taylor	April	28
1990	Billy Howell	July	28
1990	Donald Venable	Sept	29
1990	Luby Tyner	Dec	29
1991	Ed Miles	March	30
1991	Kenneth Littleton	June	29
1991	Leonard Woodall Jr	Sept	28
1991	James Corbett	Dec	28
1992	Fred Baker	March	28
1992	Dr. Burket Carper	May	30
1992	Henry Armstrong	August	29
1992	Al Markuson (S.S.)	Nov.	28
1993	Jesse Caton	Jan.	30
1993	Chris Markuson	May	29
1993	Charles (Pete) Norris	Aug.	28
1993	Rev. David Hines (S.S.)	Oct.	30
1994	Dean Kennedy	Jan.	29
1994	Charles Pettit	May	28
1994	Wayne Hargrove	July	30
1994	Mary Dudley (S.S.)	Oct.	[illegible]

1995	Dean Kennedy	Jan.	28
1995	Edmundo Gonzalez	April	29
1995	Gene Britt	July	29
1995	S.S. Meeting (Lewis Godwin-devotions) Rev. David C. Hansley	Oct.	28
1996	Phillip Boykin	Mar.	30
1996	Davie Brinson	June	29
1996	Al Markuson (S.S. Meeting)	Sept.	28
1997	Al Warrick	Mar.	29
1997	Billy Nowell	June	28
1997	David Kriger	Aug.	30
1997	Fred Baker	Nov.	29
1998	Frank Harrison	Mar.	28
1998	David C. Hansley	May	30
1998	Jesse Fulcher	Aug.	29
1999	Sam Weeks	Jan.	30

CHURCHES HOST TO UNION

1971	PLEASANT GROVE	JAN	30
1971	POWHATAN	MAY	29
1971	RIVERSIDE	AUG	28
1971	ROBERTS GROVE	Oct	30
1972	ST MARYS GROVE	JAN	29
1972	PALMER MEMORIAL	APR	29
1972	ST. PAUL	JULY	29
1972	SHADY GROVE	OCT	28
1972	SMITHFIELD FIRST	DEC	30
1973	SMYRNA	APR	28
1973	STEVENS CHAPEL	JULY	28
1973	TEE'S CHAPEL	SEPT	29
1973	WEST CLINTON	DEC	29
1974	WOOTEN'S CHAPEL	March	30
1974	YELVERTON'S GROVE	JUNE	29
1974	BETHEL	SEPT	28
1974	Caseys Chapel	DEC	28
1975	Christian Chapel	March	29
1975	DALY'S CHAPEL	JUNE	28
1975	Eastwood	AUG	30
1975	FAITH	NOV	29
1976	GOLDSBORO	FEB	28
1976	HOPEWELL	MAY	29
1976	JOHNSTON UNION	AUG	28
1976	LANWOODS CHAPEL	OCT.	30
1977	LEE'S CHAPEL	JAN	29
1977	MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE	MAY	28
1977	OAK GROVE	July	30
1977	PALMER MEMORIAL	OCT	29
1978	PLEASANT GROVE	JAN.	28
1978	POWHATAN	APR	29
1978	RIVERSIDE	JULY	29
1978	Robert's Grove	oct	28
1978	ST. MARY'S Grove	Dec	30
1979	ST. PAUL	APR	28
1979	SHADY GROVE	JULY	28
1979	SMITHFIELD (FIRST)	SEPT	29
1979	SMYRNA	DEC.	29
1980	Stevens Chapel	MAR	29
1980	Tee's Chapel	June	28
1980	Victory Mission	Aug.	30
1980	West Clinton	NOV.	29
1981	Wooten's Chapel	Mar.	28
1981	yelverton Grove	may	30
1981	Bethel	Aug	29
1981	Daly's Chapel	Nov.	28
1982	Catalpa Mission	Jan.	30
1982	FAITH	MAY	29
1982	HOPEWELL	AUG	28
1982	GOLDSBORO	OCT	30

Churches Host To Union

1983	Lanwood Chapel	Jan	29
1983	Lee's Chapel	May	28
1983	Oak Grove	Jul	30
1983	Johnston Union	Oct	29
1984	Palmer Memorial	Jan	28
1984	Pleasant Grove	Apr	28
1984	Powhatan	Jul	28
1984	Roberts Grove	Sep	29
1984	Riverside	Dec	29
1985	St. Marys Grove	Mar	30
1985	St. Paul	Jun	29
1985	Shady Grove	Sept	28
1985	Smithfield	Dec	28
1986	Smyrna	Mar	29
*1986	Tee's Chapel	Aug	30
1986	Victory	Nov	29
*1986	Steven's Chapel	June	28
1987	West Clinton	Mar	28
1987	Wooten's Chapel	May	30
1987	Yelverton	Aug	30
1987	Bethel	Nov	21
1988	Faith	Jan	23
1988	Daly's Chapel	May	21
1988	Haymount	July	23
1988	Hopewell	Oct	29
1989	Johnston Union	Jan	28
1989	Lanwood Chapel	April	29
1989	Lee's Chapel	July	29
1989	Oak Grove	October	28
1989	Palmer Memoieal	December	30
1990	Pleasant Grove	april	28
1990	Powhatan	July	28
1990	Riverside	September	29
1990	Roberts Grove	Dec	29
1991	Shady Grove	march	30
1991	Saint Mary's Grove	June	29
1991	Saint Paul	Sept	28
1991	Smyrna	Dec	28

Churches Host To Union

1992	Stevens Chapel	March	28
1992	Tee's Chapel	May	30
1992	Vandora Springs	Aug.	29
1992	West Clinton	Nov.	28
1993	Wooten's Chapel	Jan.	30
1993	Yelverton Grove	May	29
1993	Victory First Deaf	Aug.	28
1993	Bethell	Oct.	30
1994	Genesis	Jan.	29
1994	Daly's Chapel	May	28
1994	Faith	July	30
1994	Shady Grove	Oct.	29
1995	Haymount	Jan.	28
1995	Hopewell	April	29
1995	Johnston Union	July	29
1995	Lanwood Chapel	Oct.	28
1996	Lee's Chapel	Mar.	30
1996	Oak Grove	June	29
1996	Powhatan	Sept.	28
1997	Palmer Memorial	Mar.	29
1997	Pleasant Grove	June	28
1997	Riverside	Aug.	30
1997	Robert's Grove	Nov.	29
1998	St. Mary's Grove	Mar.	28
1998	St. Paul	May	30
1998	Shady Grove	Aug.	29
1999	Smithfield	Jan.	30